## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, A POLITICAL SUBDIVISION OF THE STATE OF NEVADA.

Appellant,

VS.

180 LAND CO., LLC, A NEVADA LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANY: AND FORE STARS. LTD., A NEVADA LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANY,

Respondents.

180 LAND CO., LLC, A NEVADA LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANY: AND FORE STARS. LTD., A NEVADA LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANY.

Appellants/Cross-Respondents,

vs.

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, A POLITICAL SUBDIVISION OF THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent/Cross-Appellant.

No. 84345

Electronically Filed Aug 22 2022 11:26 a.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

No. 84640

JOINT APPENDIX, VOLUME NO. 15

LAW OFFICES OF KERMITT L. WATERS Kermitt L. Waters, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 2571 kermitt@kermittwaters.com James J. Leavitt, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 6032 jim@kermittwaters.com

Michael A. Schneider, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8887

michael@kermittwaters.com

Autumn L. Waters, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8917

autumn@kermittwaters.com

704 South Ninth Street

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Telephone: (702) 733-8877

Attorneys for 180 Land Co., LLC and Fore Stars, Ltd.

LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

Bryan K. Scott, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 4381

bscott@lasvegasnevada.gov

Philip R. Byrnes, Esq.

pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov

Nevada Bar No. 166 Rebecca Wolfson, Esq.

rwolfson@lasvegasnevada.gov

Nevada Bar No. 14132 495 S. Main Street, 6th Floor

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: (702) 229-6629

Attorneys for City of Las Vegas

CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM Micah S. Echols, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8437 micah@claggettlaw.com 4101 Meadows Lane, Suite 100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89107 (702) 655-2346 – Telephone

Attorneys for 180 Land Co., LLC and Fore Stars, Ltd.

McDONALD CARANO LLP
George F. Ogilvie III, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 3552
gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com
Amanda C. Yen, Esq.
ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com
Nevada Bar No. 9726
Christopher Molina, Esq.
cmolina@mcdonaldcarano.com
Nevada Bar No. 14092
2300 W. Sahara Ave., Ste. 1200
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
Telephone: (702)873-4100

LEONARD LAW, PC
Debbie Leonard, Esq.
debbie@leonardlawpc.com
Nevada Bar No. 8260
955 S. Virginia Street Ste. 220
Reno, Nevada 89502
Telephone: (775) 964.4656

SHUTE, MIHALY & WEINBERGER, LLP
Andrew W. Schwartz, Esq.
schwartz@smwlaw.com
California Bar No. 87699
(admitted pro hac vice)
Lauren M. Tarpey, Esq.
ltarpey@smwlaw.com
California Bar No. 321775
(admitted pro hac vice)
396 Hayes Street
San Francisco, California 94102
Telephone: (415) 552-7272

Attorneys for City of Las Vegas

**Electronically Filed** 8/18/2020 11:15 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT **APEN** 1 Bryan K. Scott (NV Bar No. 4381) Philip R. Byrnes (NV Bar No. 166) 2 Seth T. Floyd (NV Bar No. 11959) LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE 3 495 South Main Street, 6th Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 4 Telephone: (702) 229-6629 Facsimile: (702) 386-1749 5 bscott@lasvegasnevada.gov pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov 6 sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov 7 (Additional Counsel Identified on Signature Page) 8 Attorneys for Defendant City of Las Vegas 9 10 **DISTRICT COURT** 11 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 12 180 LAND CO LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, Case No. A-17-758528-J FORE STARS, LTD, a Nevada limited liability company 13 and SEVENTY ACRES, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, DOE INDIVIDUALS I-X, DOE DEPT. NO.: XVI 14 CORPORATIONS I-X, and DOE LIMITED LIABILITY APPENDIX OF EXHIBITS COMPANIES I-X, TO CITY'S OPPOSITION TO 15 "MOTION TO DETERMINE Plaintiffs, PROPERTY INTEREST" 16 **VOLUME 3** v. 17 CITY OF LAS VEGAS, a political subdivision of the State 18 of Nevada; ROE GOVERNMENT ENTITIES I-X; ROE CORPORATIONS I-X; ROE INDIVIDUALS I-X; ROE 19 LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANIES I-X; ROE QUASI-GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES I-X, 20 Defendants. 21 22 23 Defendant CITY OF LAS VEGAS ("City") hereby submits its Appendix of Exhibits to 24 Opposition to "Motion to Determine Property Interest." 25 26 27 28 Appendix to City's Opposition to "Motion to Determine Property Interest" Case No. A-17-758528-J

Case Number: A-17-758528-J

| 1  |   |
|----|---|
| 2  |   |
| 3  |   |
| 4  |   |
| 5  |   |
| 6  |   |
| 7  |   |
| 8  |   |
| 9  |   |
| 10 |   |
| 11 |   |
| 12 |   |
| 13 |   |
| 14 |   |
| 15 |   |
| 16 |   |
| 17 |   |
| 18 |   |
| 19 |   |
| 20 |   |
| 21 |   |
| 22 |   |
| 23 |   |
| 24 |   |
| 25 |   |
| 26 |   |
| 27 |   |
|    | I |

| Exhibit | Exhibit Description   | Vol. | Bates No.   |
|---------|---|------|-------------|
| A       | Judge Williams' Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, Case No. A-17-758528-J (Nov. 21, 2018)                         | 1    | 00001-00025 |
| В       | City records regarding Ordinance No. 2136 (Annexing 2,246 acres to the City of Las Vegas)                               | 1    | 00026-00036 |
| С       | City records regarding Peccole Land Use Plan and Z-34-81 rezoning application   | 1    | 00037-00055 |
| D       | City records regarding Venetian Foothills Master Plan and Z-30-86 rezoning application                                  | 1    | 00056-00075 |
| Е       | 2015 Aerial Identifying Phase I and Phase II boundaries   | 1    | 00076       |
| F       | City records regarding Peccole Ranch Master Plan and Z-139-88 Phase I rezoning application                              | 1    | 00077-00121 |
| G       | Ordinance No. 3472 and related records  | 1    | 00122-00145 |
| Н       | City records regarding Amendment to Peccole Ranch<br>Master Plan and Z-17-90 phase II rezoning<br>application           | 1    | 00146-00202 |
| I       | Excerpts of 1992 City of Las Vegas General Plan   | 2    | 00203-00256 |
| J       | 1996 aerial identifying Phase I and Phase II<br>boundaries  | 2    | 00257       |
| K       | City records related to Badlands Golf Course expansion  | 2    | 00258-00263 |
| L       | 1998 aerial identifying Phase I and Phase II<br>boundaries  | 2    | 00264       |
| M       | Excerpt of land use case files for GPA-24-98 and GPA-6199   | 2    | 00265-00267 |
| N       | Excerpts of Las Vegas 2020 Master Plan  | 2    | 00268-00283 |
| О       | Excerpts of 2005 Land Use Element   | 2    | 00284-00297 |
| P       | Excerpts of 2009 Land Use Element   | 2    | 00298-00307 |
| Q       | Excerpts of 2012 Land Use Element   | 2    | 00308-00323 |
| R       | Excerpts of 2018 Land Use Element   | 2    | 00324-00338 |
| S       | Ordinance No. 1582  | 2    | 00339-00345 |
| T       | Excerpt of the 1997 City of Las Vegas Zoning Code   | 2    | 00346-00347 |
| U       | Ordinance No. 5353  | 2    | 00348-00373 |
| V       | Excerpts of City of Las Vegas Unified Development<br>Code adopted March 16, 2011  | 2    | 00374-00376 |
| W       | Deeds transferring ownership of the Badlands Golf<br>Course   | 2    | 00377-00389 |
| X       | 2015 aerial identifying Phase I and Phase II<br>boundaries, retail development, hotel/casino, and<br>Developer projects | 2    | 00390       |

| 1  |
|----|
| 2  |
| 3  |
| 4  |
| 5  |
| 6  |
| 7  |
| 8  |
| 9  |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
|    |

| Exhibit | Exhibit Description   | Vol. | Bates No.   |
|---------|---|------|-------------|
| Y       | Third Revised Justification Letter regarding the Major Modification to the 1990 Conceptual Peccole Ranch Master Plan  | 2    | 00391-00394 |
| Z       | Parcel maps recorded by the Developer subdividing the Badlands Golf Course  | 2    | 00395-00423 |
| AA      | 2019 aerial identifying Phase I and Phase II<br>boundaries, and current assessor parcel numbers for<br>the Badlands property  | 2    | 00424       |
| BB      | Second Amendment and First Supplement to<br>Complaint for Severed Alternative Verified Claims in<br>Inverse Condemnation; Case No. A-17-758528-J<br>(May 15,19)       | 3    | 00425-00462 |
| CC      | General Plan Amendment (GPA-62387), Rezoning (ZON-62392) and Site Development Plan Review (SDR-62393) applications  | 3    | 00463-00483 |
| DD      | Transcript of February 15, 2017 City Council meeting  | 3    | 00484-00497 |
| EE      | Judge Crockett's March 5, 2018 order granting<br>Queensridge homeowners' petition for judicial<br>review, Case No. A-17-752344-J                                      | 3    | 00498-00511 |
| FF      | Seventy Acre, LLC v. Jack Binion, et al., Nev. Sup. Ct. Case No. 75481 (Nev. 2020) (unpublished table decision)   | 3    | 00512-00518 |
| GG      | Letter from City of Las Vegas Office of the City<br>Attorney to Chris Kaempfer, Re: Entitlements on 17<br>Acres (March 26, 2020)                                      | 3    | 00519       |
| НН      | 2019 aerial identifying Phase I and Phase II boundaries, and areas subject to inverse condemnation litigation   | 3    | 00520       |
| II      | Miscellaneous Southwest Sector Land Use Maps  | 3    | 00521-00524 |
| JJ      | General Plan Amendment (GPA-68385), Site  | 3    | 00525-00552 |
|         | Development Plan Review (SDR-68481), Tentative  |      |             |
|         | Map (TMP-68482), and Waiver (68480) applications  |      |             |
| KK      | Development Agreement (DIR-70539) application   | 3    | 00553-00638 |
| LL      | June 21, 2017 City Council meeting minutes and transcript excerpt regarding GPA-68385, SDR-68481, TMP-68482, and 68480.   | 3    | 00639-00646 |
| MM      | Docket for Case No. A-17-758528-J   | 4    | 00647-00735 |
| NN      | The City of Las Vegas' Petition for Removal of Civil Action, Docket No. 1 in United States District Court for the District of Nevada Case No. 2:19-cv-01467 (8/22/19) | 4    | 00736-00742 |

|   | 1 |
|---|---|
|   | 2 |
|   | 3 |
|   | 4 |
|   | 5 |
|   | 6 |
|   | 7 |
|   | 8 |
|   | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |
| 2 | 5 |
| 2 | 6 |
| 2 | 7 |
|   |   |

| Exhibit | Exhibit Description  | Vol. | Bates No.   |
|---------|--|------|-------------|
| 00      | Order, Docket No. 30 in United States District Court<br>for the District of Nevada Case No. 2:19-cv-01467-<br>KJD-DJA, Order (2/12/20)   | 4    | 00743-00751 |
| PP      | Excerpt of the 1983 Edition of the Las Vegas<br>Municipal Code   | 4    | 00752-00761 |
| QQ      | Ordinance No. 2185   | 4    | 00762-00766 |
| RR      | Staff Report for June 21, 2017 City Council Meeting – GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481, and TMS-68482   | 4    | 00767-00793 |
| SS      | Notice of Entry of Order Nunc Pro Tunc Regarding<br>Findings of Fact and Conclusion of Law Entered<br>November 21, 2019; Case No. A-17-758528-J<br>(2/6/19)  | 4    | 00794-00799 |
| TT      | Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, Case No. A-17-758528-J (5/8/19)  | 4    | 00800-00815 |
| UU      | Order Granting the Landowners' Countermotion to Amend/Supplement the Pleadings; Denying the City's Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings on Developer's Inverse Condemnation Claims, and Denying the Landowners' Countermotion for Judicial Determination of Liability on the Landowners' Inverse Condemnation Claims; Case No. A-17-758528-J (5/15/19) | 4    | 00816-00839 |

# DATED this 18th day of August, 2020. 1 By: <u>/s/ Philip R. Byrnes</u> 2 LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE Bryan K. Scott (NV Bar No. 4381) 3 Philip R. Byrnes (NV Bar No. 166) Seth T. Floyd (NV Bar No. 11959) 495 South Main Street, 6th Floor 5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 SHUTE, MIHALY & WEINBERGER, LLP 6 Andrew W. Schwartz (pro hac vice) 7 Lauren M. Tarpey (pro hac vice) 396 Hayes Street 8 San Francisco, California 94102 9 McDONALD CARANO LLP George F. Ogilvie III (NV Bar No. 3552) Amanda C. Ýen (NV Bar No. 9726) Christopher Molina (NV Bar No. 14092) 2300 W. Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone: (702) 873-4100 Facsimile: (702) 873-9966 10 11 12 13 gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com 14 cmolina@mcdonaldcarano.com 15 Attorneys for Defendant City of Las Vegas 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 Appendix to City's Opposition to "Motion to Determine Property Interest" Case No. A-17-758528-J

# **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of McDonald Carano LLP, and that on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2020, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **APPENDIX TO**CITY'S OPPOSITION TO "MOTION TO DETERMINE PROPERTY INTEREST" –

VOLUME 3 was electronically served with the Clerk of the Court via the Clark County District Court Electronic Filing Program which will provide copies to all counsel of record registered to receive such electronic notification.

/s/ Jelena Jovanovic
An employee of McDonald Carano LLP

# **EXHIBIT BB**

# **EXHIBIT BB**

Electronically Filed 5/15/2019 1:12 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

CLERK OF THE COURT A/SUPP/COM 1 LAW OFFICES OF KERMITT L. WATERS Kermitt L. Waters, Esq., Bar No. 2571 2 Kermitt@kermittwaters.com 3 James J. Leavitt, Esq., Bar No. 6032 jim@kermittwaters.com Michael A. Schneider, Esq., Bar No. 8887 michael@kermittwaters.com Autumn L. Waters, Esq., Bar No. 8917 autumn@kermittwaters.com 704 South Ninth Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 7 Tel: (702) 733-8877 Fax: (702) 731-1964 8 **HUTCHISON & STEFFEN** 9 Mark A. Hutchison (4639) Joseph S. Kistler (3458) Robert T. Stewart (13770) 10 **HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC** 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 385-2500 12 Fax: (702) 385-2086 13 Attorneys for 180 Land Company, LLC 14 DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 15 180 LAND COMPANY, LLC, a Nevada limited Case No.: A-17-758528-J 16 liability company, FORE STARS, Ltd., Dept. No.: XVI SEVENTY ACRES, LLC, a Nevada Limited 17 Liability Company, DOE INDIVIDUALS I 18 through X, DOE CORPORATIONS I through X, and DOE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES 19 I through X, SECOND AMENDMENT and FIRST SUPPLEMENT TO COMPLAINT FOR Plaintiff, 20 SEVERED ALTERNATIVE VERIFIED CLAIMS IN INVERSE vs. 21 CONDEMNATION CITY OF LAS VEGAS, political subdivision of 22 the State of Nevada, ROE government entities I (Exempt from Arbitration – Action Seeking through X, ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, 23 Review of Administrative Decision and ROE INDIVIDUALS I through X, ROE Action Concerning Title To Real Property) 24 2004867\_1 17634.1 Page 1 of 37

Case Number: A-17-758528-J

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X, ROE quasi-governmental entities I through X,

Defendant.

COMES NOW Plaintiff, 180 Land Company, LLC, FORE STARS, Ltd., and SEVENTY ACRES, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company, ("Landowner") by and through its attorneys of record, The Law Offices of Kermitt L. Waters and Hutchison & Steffen, for its Second Amendment and First Supplement To Complaint For Severed Alternative Claims In Inverse Condemnation complains and alleges as follows:

#### PARTIES

- Landowners 180 Land Company, LLC, FORE STARS, Ltd., and SEVENTY ACRES, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company, are organized and existing under the laws of the state of Nevada.
- 2. Respondent City of Las Vegas ("City") is a political subdivision of the State of Nevada and is a municipal corporation subject to the provisions of the Nevada Revised Statutes, including NRS 342.105, which makes obligatory on the City all of the Federal Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970, 42 USC §4601-4655, and the regulations adopted pursuant thereto. The City is also subject to all of the provisions of the Just Compensation Clause of the United States Constitution and Article 1, sections 8 and Article 1, section 22 of the Nevada Constitution, also known as PISTOL (Peoples Initiative to Stop the Taking of Our Land).
- 3. That the true names and capacities, whether individual, corporate, associate, or otherwise of Plaintiffs named herein as DOE INDIVIDUALS I through X, DOE CORPORATIONS I through X, and DOE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X Page 2 of 37

 (hereinafter collectively referred to as "DOEs") inclusive are unknown to the Landowner at this time and who may have standing to sue in this matter and who, therefore, sue the Defendants by fictitious names and will ask leave of the Court to amend this Complaint to show the true names and capacities of Plaintiffs if and when the same are ascertained; that said Plaintiffs sue as principles; that at all times relevant herein, Plaintiff DOEs were persons, corporations, or other entities with standing to sue under the allegations set forth herein.

4. That the true names and capacities, whether individual, corporate, associate, or otherwise of Defendants named herein as ROE government entities I through X, ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, ROE INDIVIDUALS I through X, ROE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X, ROE quasi-governmental entities I through X (hereinafter collectively referred to as "ROEs"), inclusive are unknown to the Landowner at this time, who therefore sue said Defendants by fictitious names and will ask leave of the Court to amend this Complaint to show the true names and capacities of Defendants when the same are ascertained; that said Defendants are sued as principles; that at all times relevant herein, ROEs conduct and/or actious, either alone or in concert with the aforementioned defendants, resulted in the claims set forth herein.

#### JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 5. The Court has jurisdiction over the alternative claims for inverse condemnation pursuant to the United States Constitution, Nevada State Constitution, the Nevada Revised Statutes and pursuant to the Court Order entered in this case on February 1, 2018.
  - 6. Venue is proper in this judicial district pursuant to NRS 13.040.

2004857 [1 17634 1

Page 3 of 37

'

 GENERAL ALLEGATIONS

PROPERTY INTEREST / VESTED RIGHTS

7. Landowner owns approximately 250 acres of real property generally located south of Alta Drive, east of Hualapai Way and north of Charleston Boulevard within the City of Las Vegas, Nevada; all of which acreage is more particularly described as Assessor's Parcel Numbers 138-31-702-003, 138-31-601-008, 138-31-702-004; 138-31-201-005; 138-31-801-002; 138-31-801-003; 138-32-301-007; 138-32-301-005; 138-32-210-008; and 138-32-202-001 ("250 Acre Residential Zoned Land").

- 8. This Complaint more particularly addresses Assessor Parcel Number 138-31-201-005 (the "35 Acre Property" and/or "35 Acres").
- At all relevant times herein, the Landowner had a property interest in the 35 Acre
   Property.
- 10. At all relevant times herein, the Landowner had the vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property.
- At all relevant times herein the hard zoning on the 35 Acre Property has been for a residential use, including R-PD7 (Residential Planned Development District 7.49 Units per Acre).
- 12. At all relevant times herein the Landowner had the vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property up to a density of 7.49 residential units per acre as long as the development is comparable and compatible with the existing adjacent and nearby residential development.
- 13. The Landowner's property interest in the 35 Acre Property and vested property rights in the 35 Acre Property are recognized under the United States and Nevada Constitutions, Nevada case law, and the Nevada Revised Statutes.

2004867\_1 17534 1

Page 4 of 37

К

- 14. The Landowner's property interest and vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property is confirmed by the following:
- 15. On March 26, 1986, a letter was submitted to the City Planning Commission requesting zoning on the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) and the zoning that was sought was R-PD as it allows the developer flexibility and shows that developing the 35 Acre Property for a residential use has always been the intent of the City and all prior owners.
- 16. The Landowner's property interest and vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property residentially has further been confirmed by the City of Las Vegas in writing and orally in, without limitation, 1996, 2001, 2014, 2016, and 2018.
- 17. The City of Las Vegas adopted Zoning Bill No. Z-2001, Ordinance 5353, which specifically and further demonstrates that the R-PD7 Zoning was codified and incorporated into the City of Las Vegas' Amended Atlas in 2001. As part of this action, the City "repealed" any prior City actions that could possibly conflict with this R-PD7 hard zoning adopting: "SECTION 4: All ordinances *or* parts of ordinances *or* sections, subsections, phrases, sentences, clauses or paragraphs contained in the Municipal Code of the City of Las Vegas, Nevada, 1983 Edition, in conflict herewith are *hereby repealed*."
- 18. At a November 16, 2016, City Council hearing, Tom Perrigo, the City Planning Director, confirmed the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is hard zoned R-PD7, which allows up to 7.49 residential units per acre.
- 19. Long time City Attorncy Brad Jerbic has also confirmed the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is hard zoned R-PD7, which allows up to 7.49 residential units per acre.

2004967\_1 17634.1

Page 5 of 37

]

- 20. The City of Las Vegas Planning Staff has also confirmed the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is hard zoned R-PD7, which allows up to 7.49 residential units per acre.
- 21. Even the City of Las Vegas' own 2020 master plan confirms the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is hard zoned R-PD7, which allows up to 7.49 residential units per acre.
- 22. The City issued two formal Zoning Verification Letters dated December 20, 2014, confirming the R-PD7 zoning on the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property).
- 23. This vested right to use and develop the 35 Acres, was confirmed by the City prior to the Landowner's acquisition of the 35 Acres and the Landowner materially relied upon the City's confirmation regarding the Subject Property's vested zoning rights.
- 24. Based upon information and belief, the City has approved development on approximately 26 projects and over 1,000 units in the area of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) on properties that are similarly situated to the 35 Acre Property further establishing the Landowner's property interest and vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property.
- 25. Based upon information and belief, the City has never denied an application to develop in the area of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) on properties that are similarly situated to the 35 Acre Property further establishing the Landowner's property interest and vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property.
- 26. The City is judicially estopped from now denying the Landowner's property interest and vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property residentially.

2004867\_1 17604.1

Page 6 of 37

б

Ī

- 27. This property interest / vested right to use and develop the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land, which includes the 35 Acre Property has also been confirmed by two orders issued by the Honorable District Court Judge Douglas E. Smith (the Smith Orders), which have been affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court.
- 28. There is a legal finding in the Smith Orders that the Landowner's have the "right to develop" the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property).
- 29. There is a legal finding in the Smith Orders that the initial steps to develop, parceling the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property), had proceeded properly: "The Developer Defendants [Landowner] properly followed procedures for approval of a parcel map over Defendants' property [250 Acre Residential Zoned Land] pursuant to NRS 278.461(1)(a) because the division involved four or fewer lots. The Developer Defendants [Landowner] parcel map is a legal merger and re-subdividing of land within their own boundaries."
- 30. The Smith Orders and the Nevada Supreme Court affirmance of the Landowner's property interest, vested right to use and develop, and right to develop the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) are confirmed not only by the above facts, but also by the City's own public maps according to the Nevada Supreme Court.
- 31. Accordingly, it is settled Nevada law that the Landowner has a property interest in and the vested "right to develop" this specific 35 Acre Property with a residential use.
- 32. The City is bound by this settled Nevada law as the City was a party in the case wherein the Smith Orders were issued, the City had a full and fair opportunity to address the issues in that matter, and the Smith Orders have become final as they have been affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court.
- 33. The Landowner's property interest and vested right to use and develop the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is so widely accepted 2004807 1 17834.1

Page 7 of 37

that even the Clark County tax Assessor has assessed the property as residential for a value of approximately \$88 Million and the current Clark County website identifies the 35 Acre Property "zoned" R-PD7.

- 34. There have been no other officially and properly adopted plans or maps or other recorded document(s) that nullify, replace, and/or trump the Landowner's property interest and vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property.
- 35. Although certain City of Las Vegas planning documents show a general plan designation of PR-OS (Parks/Recreation/Open Space) on the 35 Acre Property, that designation was placed on the Property by the City without the City having followed its own proper notice requirements or procedures. Therefore, any alleged PR-OS on any City planning document is being shown on the 35 Acre Property in error. The City's Attorney confirmed the City cannot determine how the PR-OS designation was placed on the Subject Property.
- 36. Further the Smith Orders legally confirm that notwithstanding any alleged open space land use designation, the zoning on the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is a residential use R-PD7.
- 37. The Smith Orders further legally reject any argument that suggests the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is zoned as open space or otherwise bound by an open space designation.
- 38. The Smith Orders further legally confirm that the hard, residential zoning of R-PD7 trumps any other alleged open space designation on any other planning documents.
- 39. Although the 35 Acre Property was used for an interim golf course use, the Landowner has always had the right to close the golf course and not water it.
- 40. The Smith Orders confirmed that there is no appropriate "open space" designation on the 35 Acre Property and this was affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court.

2004857 1 17634.1

Page 8 of 37

 41. Nevada Supreme Court precedent provides that the Landowner has a property interest and the vested right to use and develop the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property).

# CITY ACTIONS TO TAKE THE LANDOWNER'S PROPERTY

- 42. The City has engaged in numerous systematic and aggressive actions to prevent any and all use of the 35 Acre Property thereby rendering the 35 Acre Property useless and valueless.
- 43. The City actions and how the actions as a whole impact the 35 Acre Property are set forth herein so that the form, intensity, and the deliberateness of the City actions toward the 35 Acre Property can be examined as all actions by the City in the aggregate, must be analyzed.
- 44. Generally, and without limitation, there are 11 City actions the City has engaged in to prevent any and all use of the 35 Acre Property thereby rendering the 35 Acre Property useless and valueless.

### City Action #1 - City Denial of the 35 Acre Property Applications

On or about December 29, 2016, and at the suggestion of the City, the Landowner filed with the City an application for a General Plan Amendment to change the General Plan Designation on the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) from PR-OS (Parks/Recreation/Open Space) to L (Low Density Residential) ("GPA-68385"). While an application for a General Plan Amendment was filed by the Landowner relating to the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property), being application number, GPA-68385; additional applications were filed by the Landowner with the City that related more particularly to the 35 Acre Property. Those zoning applications pertaining to the 35 Acres were application numbers WVR-68480; SDR-68481 and TMP-68482.

2004867 1 17634.1

Page 9 of 37

| 1  | 46. The proposed General Plan Designation of "L" allows densities less than the                     |
|----|---|
| 2  | corresponding General Plan Designation on the Property prior to the time any alleged PR-OS          |
| 3  | designation was improperly placed on the Property by the City.                                      |
| 4  | 47. To the north of the 35 Acre Property are existing residences developed on lots                  |
| 5  | generally ranging in size from one quarter (1/4) of an acre to one third (1/3) of an acre.          |
| 6  | 48. In the center of the 35 Acre Property, are existing residences developed on lots                |
| 7  | generally ranging in size from one quarter (1/4) of an acre to one third (1/3) of an acre.          |
| 8  | 49. To the south of the 35 Acre Property, are existing residences developed on lots                 |
| 9  | generally ranging in size from three quarters (3/4) of an acre to one and one quarter (11/4) acre.  |
| 10 | 50. On or about January 25, 2017, the Landowner filed with the City an application                  |
| 11 | pertaining to the 35 Acre Property for a waiver to allow 32-foot private streets with a sidewalk on |
| 12 | one side within a privately gated community where 47-foot private streets with sidewalks on both    |
| 13 | sides are required. The application was given number WVR-68480 ("WVR-68480").                       |
| 14 | 51. On or about January 4, 2017, the City required the Landowner to file an application             |
| 15 | pertaining to the 35 Acre Property for a Site Development Plan Review for a proposed 61-Lot         |
| 16 | single family residential development. The application was given number SDR-68481 ("SDR-            |
| 17 | 68481").  |
| 18 | 52. On or about January 4, 2017, the Landowner filed with the City an application                   |
| 19 | pertaining to the 35 Acre Property for a Tentative Map for a proposed 61-Lot single family          |
| 20 | residential development. The application was given number TMP-68482 ("TMP-68482").                  |
| 21 | 53. The Planning Staff for the City's Planning Department ("Planning Staff") reviewed               |
| 22 | GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 and issued recommendations of approval                |
| 23 | for WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482. The Planning Staff originally had "No                       |
| 24 | Recommendation" with regard to GPA-68385; however, in the "Agenda Memo-Planning" relating           |
| i  | 1   |

Page 10 of 37

6

11

12

13 14

15 16

17 18

19 20

21 22

23

24

to the City Council meeting date of June 21, 2017, Planning Staff noted its recommendation of GPA-68385 as "Approval."

- The City Planning Staff thoroughly reviewed the applications, determined that the 54. proposed residential development was consistent with the R-PD7 hard zoning, that it met all requirements in the Nevada Revised Statutes, and in the City's Unified Development Code (Title 19), and appropriately recommended approval.
- Tom Perrigo, the City Planning Director, stated at the hearing on the Landowner's 55. applications that the proposed development met all City requirements and should be approved.
- On February 14, 2017, the City of Las Vegas Planning Commission ("Planning 56. Commission") conducted a public hearing on GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481, and TMP-68482.
- After considering Landowner's comments, and those of the public, the Planning 57. Commission approved WVR-68480, SDR-68481, and TMP-68482 subject to Planning Staff's conditions.
- The Planning Commission voted four to two in favor of GPA-68385, however, the 58. vote failed to reach a super-majority (which would have been 5 votes in favor) and the vote was, therefore, tantamount to a denial.
- On June 21, 2017, the Las Vegas City Council ("City Council") heard WVR-68480, 59. SDR-68481, TMP-68482 and GPA-68385.
- In conjunction with this City Council public hearing, the Planning Staff, in 60. continuing to recommend approval of WVR-68480, SDR-68481, and TMP-68482, noted "the adjacent developments are designated ML (Medium Low Density Residential) with a density cap of 8.49 dwelling units per acre. The proposed development would have a density of 1.79 dwelling units per acre...Compared with the densities and General Plan designations of the adjacent 2004887\_1 17634.1

Page 11 of 37

residential development, the proposed L (Low Density Residential) designation is less dense and therefore appropriate for this area, capped at 5.49 units per acre." (emphasis added).

- 61. The Planning Staff found the density of the proposed General Plan compatible with the existing adjacent land use designation, found the zoning designations compatible and found that the filed applications conform to other applicable adopted plans and policies that include approved neighborhood plans.
- 62. At the June 21, 2017, City Council hearing, the Landowner addressed the concerns of the individuals speaking in opposition, and provided substantial evidence, through the introduction of documents and through testimony, of expert witnesses and others, rebutting each and every opposition claim.
- 63. Included as part of the evidence presented by the Landowner at the June 21, 2017, City Council hearing, the Landowner introduced evidence, among other things, (i) that representatives of the City had specifically noted in both City public hearings and in public neighborhood meetings, that the standard for appropriate development based on the existing R-PD7 zoning on the 35 Acre Property would be whether the proposed lot sizes were compatible with and comparable to the lot sizes of the existing, adjoining residences; (ii) that the proposed lot sizes for the 35 Acre Property were compatible with and comparable to the lot sizes of the existing residences adjoining the lots proposed in the 35 Acres; (iii) that the density of 1.79 units per acre provided for in the 35 Acre Property was *less than the density* of those already existing residences adjoining the 35 Acre Property; and (iv) that both Planning Staff and the Planning Commission recommended approval of WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482, all of which applications pertain to the proposed development of the 35 Acre Property.
- 64. Any public statements made in opposition to the various applications were either conjecture or opinions unsupported by facts; all of which public statements were either rebutted

Page 12 of 37

by findings as set forth in the Planning Staff report or through statements made by various City representatives at the time of the City Council public hearing or through evidence submitted by the Landowner at the time of the public hearing.

- 65. In spite of the Planning Staff recommendation of approval and the recommendation of approval from the Planning Commission, and despite the substantial evidence offered by the Landowner in support of the WVR-68480, SDR-68481, TMP-68482 and GPA-68385; and in spite of the fact that no substantial evidence was offered in opposition, the City Council denied the WVR-68480, SDR-68481, TMP-68482 and GPA-68385.
- 66. The City Council's stated reason for the denial was its desire to see, not just the 35 Acre Property, but the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land, developed under one Master Development Agreement ("MDA") which would include all of the following properties:

APN 138-31-201-005, a 34.07 acre property, which is the 35 Acre Property, legally subdivided and separate and apart from the properties identified below;

APN 138-31-702-003, a 76.93 acre property that has its own assessor parcel number and is legally subdivided separate and apart from the 35 Acre Property;

APN 138-31-601-008, a 22,19 acre property that has its own assessor parcel number and is legally subdivided separate and apart from the 35 Acre Property;

APN 138-31-702-004, a 33.8 acre property that has its own assessor parcel number and is legally subdivided separate and apart from the 35 Acre Property;

APN 138-31-801-002, a 11.28 acre property that has its own assessor parcel number and is legally subdivided separate and apart from the 35 Acre Property;

APN 138-32-301-007, a 47.59 acre property that has its own assessor parcel number and is legally subdivided separate and apart from the 35 Acre Property and is owned by a different legal entity, Seventy Acres, LLC;

2004867\_1 17634.1

Page 13 of 37

ľ

Ш

APN 138-32-301-005, a 17.49 acre property that has its own assessor parcel number and is legally subdivided separate and apart from the 35 Acre Property and is owned by a different legal entity, Seventy Acres, LLC;

APN 138-31-801-003, a 5.44 acre property that has its own assessor parcel number and is legally subdivided separate and apart from the 35 Acre Property and is owned by a different legal entity, Seventy Acres, LLC;

APN 138-32-202-001, a 2.13 acre property that has its own assessor parcel number and is legally subdivided separate and apart from the 35 Acre Property and is owned by a different legal entity, Fore Stars, LTD;

- 67. At the City Council hearing considering and ultimately denying WVR-68480, SDR-68481, TMP-68482 and GPA-68385, the City Council advised the Landowner that the only way the City Council would allow development on the 35 Acres was under one MDA for the entirety of the Property (totaling 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land).
- 68. At the time the City Council was considering WVR-68480, SDR-68481, TMP-68482 and GPA-68385, that would allow the 35 Acre Property to be developed, the City Council stated that the approval of the MDA is very, very close and "we are going to get there [approval of the MDA]." The City Council was referring to the next public hearing wherein the MDA would be voted on by the City Council.
- 69. The City Attorney stated that "if anybody has a list of things that should be in this agreement [MDA], but are not, I say these words speak now or forever hold your peace, because I will listen to you and we'll talk about it and if it needs to be in that agreement, we'll do our best to get it in. . . . This is where I have to use my skills and say enough is enough and that's why I said tonight 'speak now or forever hold your peace.' If somebody comes to me with an issue that they should have come to me with months ago I'm gonna ignore them 'cause that's just not fair

Page 14 of 37

either. We can't continue to whittle away at this agreement by throwing new things at it all the time. There's been two years for people to make their comments. I think we are that close."

- 70. The City Attorney even stated "There's no doubt about it [approval of the MDA]. If everybody thinks that this can't be resolved, I'm going to look like an idiot in a month and I deserve it. Okay?"
- 71. The City Council stated at the hearing that the sole basis for denial was the City's alleged desire to see the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land developed under the MDA.

## City Action #2 - Denial of the Master Development Agreement (MDA)

- 72. To comply with the City <u>demand</u> to have one unified development, for <u>over two</u> <u>years</u> (between July, 2015, and August 2, 2017), the Landowner worked with the City on an MDA that would allow development on the 35 Acre Property along with all other parcels that made up the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land.
  - 73. The amount of work that went in to the MDA was demanding and pervasive.
- 74. The Landowner complied with each and every City demand, making more concessions than any developer that has ever appeared before this City Council, according to Councilwoman Tarkanian.
- 75. A non-exhaustive list of the Landowner's concessions, as part of the MDA, include without limitation: 1) donation of approximately 100 acres as landscape, park equestrian facility, and recreation areas; 2) building brand new driveways and security gates and gate houses for the existing security entry ways for the Queensridge development; 3) building two new parks, one with a vineyard; and, 4) reducing the number of units, increasing the minimum acreage lot size, and reduced the number and height of towers.
- 76. The City demanded changes to the MDA that ranged from simple definitions, to the type of light poles, to the number of units and open space required for the overall project.

Page 15 of 37

|     | 77.          | In total, the City required approximately 16 new and revised versions of the MDA |
|-----|--------------|--|
| ove | er the two p | dus year period.   |
|     | 78.          | In the end, the Landowner was very diligent in meeting all of the City's demands |

78. In the end, the Landowner was very diligent in meeting all of the City's demands and the MDA met all of the City mandates, the Nevada Revised Statutes and the City's own Code requirements.

79. Even the City's own Planning Staff, who participated at every step in preparing the MDA, recommended approval, stating the MDA "is in conformance with the requirements of the Nevada Revised Statutes 278" and "the goals, objectives, and policies of the Las Vegas 2020 Master Plan" and "[a]s such, staff [the City Planning Department] is in support of the development Agreement."

80. Based upon information and belief, the MDA met or exceeded any and all Major Modification procedures and standards that are set forth in the City Code.

81. Notwithstanding that less than two months after the City Council said it was very, very close to approving the MDA, the Landowner's efforts and sweeping concessions, and the City's own Planning Staff recommendation to pass the MDA, and the fact that the MDA met each and every City Code Major Modification procedure and standard, and the City's promise that it would approve the MDA (the sole basis the City gave for denying the 35 Acre Property applications was to allow approval of the MDA), on August 2, 2017, the MDA was presented to the City Council and the City denied the entire MDA altogether.

82. The City did not ask the Landowner to make more concessions, like increasing the setbacks or reducing the units per acre, it just simply and plainly denied the MDA in its entirety.

83. The City's actions in denying Landowner's tentative map (TMP-68482), WVR-68480, SDR-68481, GPA-68385 and MDA foreclosed all development of the 35 Acre Property in

2004867\_1 17634.1

Page 16 of 37

violation of Landowner's property interest and vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property.

- 84. On or about June 28, 2017, Notices of Final Action were issued for WVR-68480, SDR-68481, TMP-68482 and GPA-68385 stating these applications had been denied.
- 85. As the 35 Acre Property is vacant, this meant that the property would remain vacant.
- 86. These facts show that the City assertion that it wanted to see the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land developed as one unit was an utter and complete farce. Regardless of whether the Landowner submits individual applications (35 Acres applications) or one omnibus plan for the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (the MDA), the City unilaterally denied any and all uses of the 35 Acre Property.
- 87. Based upon information and belief, the denial of the 35 Acre Property individual applications to develop and the MDA denial are in furtherance of a City scheme to specifically target the Landowner's Property to have it remain in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennies on the dollar a value well below its fair market value.

#### City Action #3 - Adoption of the Yohan Lowic Bills

- 88. After denial of the MDA, the City then raced to adopt two new ordinances that solely target the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land in order to create further barriers to development.
- 89. The first is Bill No. 2018-5, which Councilwomen Fiore acknowledged "[t]his bill is for one development and one development only. The bill is only about Badlands Golf Course [250 Acre Residential Zoned Land]...."I call it the Yohan Lowie [a principle with the Landowner] Bill."

2004867\_1 17634.1

Page 17 of 37

 $\mathbb{H}$ 

90. Based upon information and belief, the purpose of the Yohan Lowic Bill was to block any possibility of developing the 35 Acre Property by giving veto power to adjoining property owners before any land use application can be submitted regardless of the existing hard zoning and whether the neighbors have any legal interest in the property or not.

- 91. The second is Bill No. 2018-24, which, based upon information and belief, is also clearly intended to target only the Landowner's 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) by making it nearly impossible to develop and then applying unique laws to jail the Landowner for seeking development of his property.
- 92. On October 15, 2018, a recommending committee considered Bill 2018-24 and it was shown that this Bill targets solely the Landowner's Property.
- 93. Bill 2018-24 defines the "requirements pertaining to the Development Review and Approval Process, Development Standards, and the Closure Maintenance Plan" for re-purposing "certain" golf courses and open spaces.
- 94. Bill 2018-24 requires costly and technical application procedures, including: approval of expensive and technical master drainage, traffic, and sewer studies before any applications can be submitted; ecological studies; 3D topographic development models; providing ongoing public access to the private land; and requiring the Landowner to hire security and monitoring details.
- 95. Bill 2018-24 seeks to make it a misdemeanor subject to a \$1,000 a day fine or "imprisonment for a term of not more than six months" or any combination of the two for an owner of a discontinued golf course who fails to maintain the course to a level that existed on the date of discontinuance, regardless of whether the course can be profitably operated at such a level.

2004867\_1 17634.1

Page 18 of 37

96. According to Councilwoman Fiore at the September 4, 2018, Recommending Committee meeting, if adopted, this would be the only ordinance in the City development code which could enforce imprisonment on a landowner.

- 97. Based upon information and belief, at the September 4, 2018, meeting, the City Staff confirmed that Bill 2018-24 could be applied retroactively. This makes an owner of any failing golf course an indentured servant to neighboring owners whether such neighbors have any legal interest to the property or not.
- 98. On November 7, 2018, despite the Bill's <u>sole intent</u> to target the Landowner's Property and prevent its development, the City adopted the Bill.
- 99. This further shows the lengths to which the City has gone to prevent the development of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) seeking unique laws to jail the Landowner for pursuing development of his own property for which he has the "right to develop."
- 100. Based upon information and belief, the adoption of these two City Bills is in furtherance of a City scheme to specifically target the Landowner's Property to have it remain in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennies on the dollar—a value well below its fair market value.

## City Action #4 - Denial of an Over the Counter, Routine Access Request

- 101. In August 2017, the Landowner filed a request with the City for three access points to streets the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land abuts—one on Rampart Blvd. and two on Hualapai Way.
- 102. Based upon information and belief, this was a routine over the counter request and is specifically excluded from City Council review.

2004867 1 17634 1

Page 19 of 37

| 103. Also, based upon information and belief, the Nevada Supreme Court has held that             |
|--|
| landowner cannot be denied access to abutting roadways, because all property that abuts a public |
| nighway has a special right of easement to the public road for access purposes and this is a     |
| ecognized property right in Nevada, even if the owner had not yet developed the access.          |

- 104. Contrary to this Nevada law, the City denied the Landowner's access application citing as the sole basis for the denial, "the various public hearings and subsequent debates concerning the development on the subject site."
- 105. In violation of its own City Code, the City required that the matter be presented to the City Council through a "Major Review."
- 106. Based upon information and belief, this access denial is in furtherance of a City scheme to specifically target the Landowner's Property to have it remain in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennies on the dollar a value well below its fair market value.

#### City Action #5 - Denial of an Over the Counter, Routine Fence Request

- 107. In August, 2017, the Landowner filed with the City a routine request to install chain link fencing to enclose two water features/ponds that are located on the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land.
- 108. Based upon information and belief, the City Code expressly states that this application is similar to a building permit review that is granted over the counter and <u>not</u> subject to City Council review.
- 109. The City denied the application, citing as the sole basis for denial, "the various public hearings and subsequent debates concerning the development on the subject site."
- 110. In violation of its own Code, the City then required that the matter be presented to the City Council through a "Major Review" pursuant to LVMC 19.16.100(G)(I)(b) which, based 2004887,1 17604.1

 upon information and belief, states that the Director determines that the proposed development could significantly impact the land uses on the site or on surrounding properties.

- 111. Based upon information and belief, the Major Review Process contained in LVMC 19.16.100 is substantial. It requires a pre-application conference, plans submittal, circulation to interested City departments for comments/recommendation/requirements, and publicly noticed Planning Commission and City Council hearings. The City has required this extraordinary standard from the Landowner to install a simple chain link fence to enclose and protect two water features/ponds on his property.
- 112. Based upon information and belief, this fence denial is in furtherance of a City scheme to specifically target the Landowner's Property to have it remain in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennies on the dollar a value well below its fair market value.

#### City Action #6 - Denial of a Drainage Study

- 113. In an attempt to clear the property, replace drainage facilities, etc., the Landowner submitted an application for a Technical Drainage Study, which should have been routine, because the City and the Landowner have an On-Site Drainage Improvements Maintenance Agreement that allows the Landowner to remove and replace the flood control facilities on his property. The City would not accept the Landowners' application for a Technical Drainage Study.
- 114. Based upon information and belief, the City's Yohan Lowie Bill, referenced above, requires a technical drainage study in order to grant entitlements.
- 115. Based upon information and belief, the City, in furtherance of its scheme to keep the Landowner's property in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennies on the dollar a value well below its fair market value is mandating an impossible scenario that there can be no drainage study without entitlements while requiring a drainage study in

Page 21 of 37

Н

**order to get entitlements**. This is a clear catch-22 intentionally designed by the City to prevent any use of the Landowners' property.

#### City Action #7 - City Refusal to Even Consider the 133 Acre Property Applications

- 116. As part of the numerous development applications filed by the Landowner over the past three years to develop all or portions of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land, in October and November 2017, the necessary applications were filed to develop residential units on the 133 Acre Property consistent with the R-PD7 hard zoning.
- 117. The City Planning Staff reviewed the applications, determined that the proposed residential development was consistent with the R-PD7 hard zoning, that it met all requirements in the Nevada Revised Statutes, the City Planning Department, and the Unified Development Code (Title 19), and recommended approval.
- 118. Instead of approving the development, the City Council delayed the hearing for several months until May 16, 2018 the same day it was considering the Yohan Lowie Bill, referenced above.
- 119. The City put the Yohan Lowie Bill on the morning agenda and the 133 Acre Property applications on the afternoon agenda.
  - 120. The City then approved the Yohan Lowic Bill in the morning session.
- 121. Thereafter, Councilman Seroka asserted that the Yohan Lowie Bill applied to deny development on the 133 Acre Property and moved to strike all of the applications for the 133 Acre Property filed by the Landowner.
- 122. The other Council members and City staff were taken a back and surprised by this attempt to deny the Landowner even the opportunity to be heard on the 133 Acre Property applications. Scott Adams (City Manager): "I would say we are not aware of the action. ... So we're not really in a position to respond technically on the merits of the motion, cause it, it's

Page 22 of 37

something that I was not aware of." Councilwoman Fiore: "none of us had any briefing on what just occurred." Councilman Anthony: 95 percent of what Councilman Seroka said was, I heard it for the first time. So I – don't know what it means. I don't understand it."

- 123. The City then refused to allow the Landowner to be heard on his applications for the 133 Acre Property and voted to strike the applications.
- 124. Based upon information and belief, the strategic adoption and application of the Yohan Lowie Bill to strike all of the 133 Acre Property development applications is further evidence of the City's systematic and aggressive actions to deny any and all development on any part of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property).
- 125. Based upon information and belief, this City action is in furtherance of a City scheme to specifically target the Landowner's Property to have it remain in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennics on the dollar a value well below its fair market value.

#### City Action #8 - The City Announced It Will Never Allow Development on the 35 Acre Property, Because the City Wants the Property for a City Park and Wants to Pay Pennies on the Dollar

- 126. Based upon information and belief, the purpose for the repeated City denials and affirmative actions to create barriers to development is the City wants the Landowner's Property for a City park.
- 127. In documents obtained from the City pursuant to a Nevada Public Records Request, it was discovered that the City has already allocated \$15 million to acquire the Landowner's private property "\$15 Million-Purchase Badlands and operate."
- 128. Councilman Scroka issued a statement during his campaign entitled "The Scroka Badlands Solution" which provides the intent to convert the Landowner's private property into a "fitness park."

2004887\_1 17634 1

Page 23 of 37

129. In an interview with KNPR Seroka stated that he would "turn [the Landowners' private property] over to the City."

- 130. Councilman Coffin agreed as referenced in an email as follows: "I think your third way is the only quick solution...Sell off the balance to be a golf course with water rights (key). Keep the bulk of Queensridge green."
- 131. Councilman Coffin and Seroka also exchanged cmails wherein they state they will not compromise one inch and that they "need an approach to accomplish the desired outcome," which, based upon information and belief, is to prevent all development on the Landowner's Property so the city can take it for the City's park.
- 132. The City has announced that it will never allow any development on the 35 Acre Property or any other part of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land.
- 133. Based upon information and belief, Councilman Seroka testified at the Planning Commission (during his campaign) that it would be "over his dead body" before the Landowner could use his private property for which he has a vested right to develop.
- 134. Based upon information and belief, in reference to development on the Landowner's Property, Councilman Coffin stated firmly "I am voting against the whole thing," calls the Landowner's representative a "motherfucker," and expresses his clear resolve to continue voting against any development on the 35 Acre Property.
- 135. Based upon information and belief, this City action is in furtherance of a City scheme to specifically target the Landowner's Property to have it remain in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennies on the dollar a value well below its fair market value.

2004867\_1 17634.1

Page 24 of 37

# City Action #9 - The City has Shown an Unprecedented Level of Aggression to Deny All Use of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land

- 136. The City has gone to unprecedented lengths to interfere with the use and enjoyment of the Landowner's Property.
- 137. Based upon information and belief, Councilman Coffin sought "intel" against one of the Landowner representatives so that the intel could, presumably, be used to deny any development on the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (including the 35 Acre Property).
- 138. Based upon information and belief, knowing the unconstitutionality of their actions, instructions were then given on how to hide communications regarding the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land from the Courts.
- 139. Based upon information and belief, Councilman Coffin advised Queensridge residents on how to circumvent the legal process and the Nevada Public Records Act by instructing how not to trigger any of the search terms being used in the subpoenas.
- 140. Based upon information and belief, this City action is in furtherance of a City scheme to specifically target the Landowner's Property to have it remain in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennics on the dollar a value well below its fair market value.

#### City Action #10 - the City has Reversed the Past Approval on the 17 Acre Property

- 141. The City has tried to claw back a past approval to develop on part of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land the 17 Acre Property approvals.
- 142. Whereas in approving the 17 Acre Property applications the City agreed the Landowner had the vested right to develop without a Major Modification, now the City is arguing in other documents that: 1) the Landowner has no property rights; and, 2) the approval on the 17 Acre Property was erroneous, because no Major Modification was filed.

2004867\_1 ::7634 1

Page 25 of 37

143. Based upon information and belief, this City action is in furtherance of a City scheme to specifically target the Landowner's Property to have it remain in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennies on the dollar – a value well below its fair market value.

# City Action #11 - The City Has Retained Private Counsel to Push an Invalid Open Space Designation on the 35 Acre Property

- 144. Based upon information and belief, the City has now retained and authorized private counsel to push an invalid "open space" designation / Major Modification argument in this case to prevent any and all development on the 35 Acre Property.
- 145. Based upon information and belief, this is the exact opposite position the City and the City's staff has taken for the past 32 years on at least 1,067 development units in the Peccole Concept Plan area.
- 146. Based upon information and belief, approximately 1,000 units have been developed over the past 32 years in the Peccole Concept Plan area the City has never applied the "open space" / Major Modification argument now advanced by its retained counsel.
- 147. Based upon information and belief, the City has targeted this one Landowner and this one Property and is treating them differently than it has treated all other owners and developers in the area for the sole purpose of denying the Landowner his constitutional property rights so the Landowner's property will remain in a vacant condition to be turned over to the City for a park for pennies on the dollar a value well below its fair market value.
- 148. Based upon information and belief, the City's actions singularly targets the Landowner and the Landowner's Property; the Property is vacant; and, the City's actions are in bad faith.

2004867\_1 17634.5

Page 26 of 37

#### EXHAUSTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES / RIPENESS

149. The Landowner's Alternative Verified Claims in Inverse Condemnation have been timely filed and, pursuant to the Court's Order entered on February 1, 2018, are ripe.

- 150. The Landowner submitted at least one meaningful application to the City to develop the 35 Acre Property and the City denied each and every attempt to develop.
- 151. The Landowner provided the City the opportunity to approve an allowable use of the 35 Acre Property and the City denied each and every use.
- 152. The City denied the Landowner's applications to develop the 35 Acre Property as a stand alone parcel, even though the applications met every City Code requirement and the City's own planning staff recommended approval.
- 153. The Landowner also worked on the MDA with the City for over two years that would have allowed development of the 35 Acre Property with the other parcels included in the 250 Acre Residential Land. The City made over 700 changes to the MDA, sent the Landowner back to the drawing board at least 16 times to redo the MDA, and the Landowner agreed to more concessions than any landowner ever to appear before this City Council. The MDA even included the procedures and standards for a Major Modification and the City still denied the MDA altogether.
- 154. If a Major Modification is required to exhaust administrative remedies / ripen the Landowner's taking claims, the MDA the Landowner worked on with the City for over two years included and far exceeded all of the procedures and standards for a Major Modification application.
- 155. The Landowner cannot even get a permit to fence ponds on the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land or a permit to utilize his legal and constitutionally guaranteed access to the Property.

2004867\_1 17534.1

Page 27 of 37

| 1  | 156. The City adopted two Bills that specifically target and effectively eliminate all use           |
|----|--|
| 2  | of the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property).                 |
| 3  | 157. Based upon information and belief, City Councilman Seroka stated that "over his                 |
| 4  | dead body" will development be allowed and City Councilman Coffin put in writing that he will        |
| 5  | vote against any development on the 35 Acre Property.  |
| 6  | 158. The City has retained private counsel now to push the "open space" / Major                      |
| 7  | Modification argument which is contrary to the City's own actions for the past 32 years and actions  |
| 8  | on approximately 1,000 units that have developed in the area.  |
| 9  | 159. Based upon information and belief, this City action is in furtherance of a City                 |
| 0  | scheme to specifically target the Landowner's Property to have it remain in a vacant condition to    |
| 1  | be turned over to the City for a park for pennies on the dollar - a value well below its fair market |
| 2  | value.   |
| 3  | 160. Therefore, the Landowner's inverse condemnation claims are clearly ripe for                     |
| 4  | adjudication.  |
| 5  | 161. It would be futile to submit any further applications to develop the 35 Acre Property           |
| 6  | to the City.   |
| 7  | FIRST ALTERNATIVE CLAIM FOR RELIEF IN INVERSE CONDEMNATION (Categorical Taking)                      |
| 8  | 162. The Landowner repeats, re-alleges and incorporates by reference all paragraphs                  |
| 9  | included in this pleading as if set forth in full herein.  |
| .0 | 163. The City reached a final decision that it will not allow development of Landowner's             |
| :1 | 35 Acres.  |
| 2  | 164. Any further requests or applications to the City to develop the 35 Acres would be               |
| :3 | futile.  |
| 4  |  |
|    | 2004867 1 17634 1 Page 28 of 37  |

|        | 165.     | The    | City's   | actions    | in   | this   | case                | have     | resulted | רנז  | a   | direct  | appropriation  | of  |
|--------|----------|--------|----------|------------|------|--------|---------------------|----------|----------|------|-----|---------|----------------|-----|
| Lando  | wner's   | 35 Ac  | re prop  | erty by e  | ntir | ely pi | rohibi <sup>.</sup> | ting the | e Landow | ner  | fro | om usin | g the 35 Acres | for |
| any pu | irpose a | nd res | erving ( | the 35 A   | cres | vaca   | int and             | d unde   | veloped. |      |     |         |                |     |
|        | 166.     | As a   | result o | of the Cit | y's  | actio  | ns, the             | Land     | owner ha | s bo | en  | unable  | to develop the | 35  |

- 166. As a result of the City's actions, the Landowner has been unable to develop the 35 Acres and any and all value in the 35 Acres has been entirely eliminated.
- 167. The City's actions have completely deprived the Landowner of all economically beneficial use of the 35 Acres.
  - 168. Open space or golf course use is not an economic use of the 35 Acre Property.
- 169. The City's actions have resulted in a direct and substantial impact on the Landowner and on the 35 Acres.
- 170. The City's actions require the Landowner to suffer a permanent physical invasion of his property.
- 171. The City's actions result in a categorical taking of the Landowner's 35 Acre Property.
- 172. The City has not paid just compensation to the Landowner for this taking of his 35.

  Acre Property.
- 173. The City's failure to pay just compensation to the Landowner for the taking of his 35 Acre Property is a violation of the United States Constitution, the Nevada State Constitution, and the Nevada Revised Statutes, which require the payment of just compensation when private property is taken for a public use.
- 174. Therefore, the Landowner is compelled to bring this cause of action for the taking of the 35 Acre Property to recover just compensation for property the City is taking without payment of just compensation.
- 175. The requested compensation is in excess of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00).

  2004807\_1 17634.1

  Page 29 of 37

1 I

# SECOND ALTERNATIVE CLAIM FOR RELIEF IN INVERSE CONDEMNATION (Penn Central Regulatory Taking)

176. The Landowner repeats, re-alleges and incorporates by reference all paragraphs included in this pleading as if set forth in full herein.

177. The City reached a final decision that it will not allow development of the Landowner's 35 Acres.

178. Any further requests or applications to the City to develop the 35 Acres would be futile.

179. The City already denied an application to develop the 35 Acres, even though: 1) the Landowner's proposed 35 Acre development was in conformance with its zoning density and was comparable and compatible with existing adjacent and nearby residential development; 2) the Planning Commission recommended approval; and 3) the City's own Staff recommended approval.

180. The City affirmatively stated that it will not allow the Landowner to develop the 35 Acres unless it is developed as part of the MDA, referenced above. The Landowner worked on the MDA for nearly two years, with numerous City-imposed and/or City requested abeyances and with the City's direct and active involvement in the drafting and preparing the MDA and the City's statements that it would approve the MDA and despite nearly two years of working on the MDA, on or about August 2, 2017, the City denied the MDA.

181. The City's actions have caused a direct and substantial economic impact on the Landowner, including but not limited to preventing development of the 35 Acres.

182. The City was expressly advised of the economic impact the City's actions were having on Landowner.

183. At all relevant times herein, the Landowner had specific and distinct investment backed expectations to develop the 35 Acres.

Page 30 of 37

]

|       | 184.       | These in   | vestment | backed    | expecta | tions are | further | supporte | d by | the fact | that t | ne |
|-------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|------|----------|--------|----|
| City, | itself, ac | lvised the | Landown  | er of its | vested  | rights to | develop | the 35.  | Acre | Property | prior  | to |
| acqui | ring the   | 35 Acres.  |          |           |         |           |         |          |      |          |        |    |

- 185. The City was expressly advised of Landowner's investment backed expectations prior to denying the Landowner the use of the 35 Acres.
- 186. The City's actions are preserving the 35 Acres as open space for a public use and the public is actively using the 35 Acres.
- 187. The City's actions have resulted in the loss of the Landowner's investment backed expectations in the 35 Acres.
- 188. The character of the City action to deny the Landowner's use of the 35 Acres is arbitrary, capricious, and fails to advance any legitimate government interest and is more akin to a physical acquisition than adjusting the benefits and burdens of economic life to promote the common good.
- 189. The City never stated that the proposed development on the 35 Acres violated any code, regulation, statute, policy, etc. or that the Landowner did not have a vested property right to use/develop the 35 Acres.
- 190. The City provided <u>only one</u> reason for denying Landowner's request to develop the 35 Acres that the City would only approve the MDA that included the entirety of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land owned by various entities and that the MDA would allow development of the 35 Acres.
- 191. The City then, on or about August 2, 2017, denied the MDA, thereby preventing the development of the 35 Acres.
  - 192. The City's actions meet all of the elements for a Penn Central regulatory taking.

2004867\_1 17634 1

Page 31 of 37

- 194. The City's failure to pay just compensation to the Landowner for the taking of his 35 Acre Property is a violation of the United States Constitution, the Nevada State Constitution, and the Nevada Revised Statutes, which require the payment of just compensation when private property is taken for a public use.
- 195. Therefore, the Landowner is compelled to bring this cause of action for the taking of the 35 Acre Property to recover just compensation for property the City is taking without payment of just compensation.
  - 196. The requested compensation is in excess of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00).

## THIRD ALTERNATIVE CLAIM FOR RELIEF IN INVERSE CONDEMNATION (Regulatory Per Sc Taking)

- 197. The Landowner repeats, re-alleges and incorporates by reference all paragraphs included in this pleading as if set forth in full herein.
- 198. The City's actions stated above fail to follow the procedures for taking property set forth in Chapters 37 and 342 of the Nevada Revised Statutes, Nevada's statutory provisions on eminent domain, and the United States and Nevada State Constitutions.
- 199. The City's actions exclude the Landowner from using the 35 Acres and, instead, permanently reserve the 35 Acres for a public use and the public is using the 35 Acres and that use is expected to continue into the future.
- 200. Based upon information and belief, the City is preserving the 35 Acre Property for a future public use by the City.
- 201. The City's actions have shown an unconditional and permanent taking of the 35 Acres.

2004867\_1 17634 1

Page 32 of 37

23

24

The City has not paid just compensation to the Landowner for this taking of his 35 202. Acre property.

- The City's failure to pay just compensation to Landowner for the taking of his 35 203. Acre property is a violation of the United States Constitution, the Nevada State Constitution, and the Nevada Revised Statutes, which require the payment of just compensation when private property is taken for a public use.
- Therefore, Landowner is compelled to bring this cause of action for the taking of the 35 Acre property to recover just compensation for property the City is taking without payment of just compensation.
  - The requested compensation is in excess of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00). 205.

### FOURTH ALTERNATIVE CLAIM FOR RELIEF IN INVERSE CONDEMNATION (Nonregulatory Taking)

- The Landowner repeats, re-alleges and incorporates by reference all paragraphs 206. included in this pleading as if set forth in full herein.
- The City actions directly and substantially interfere with the Landowner's vested property rights rendering the 35 Acres unusable and/or valueless.
- The City's actions substantially deprive the Landowner of the use and enjoyment 208. of the 35 Acre Property.
- The City has taken steps that directly and substantially interfere with the 209. Landowner's property rights to the extent of rendering the 35 Acre Property valueless or unusable.
  - The City actions have rendered the 35 Acre Property unusable on the open market.
- The City has intentionally delayed approval of development on the 35 Acres and, ultimately, denied any and all development in a bad faith effort to preclude any use of the 35 Acres.
  - The City's actions are oppressive and unreasonable. 212.
- The City's actions result in a nonregulatory taking of the Landowner's 35 Acres. 213. 2004867\_1 17634.1

Page 33 of 37

| 1   | 214. 1            | The City has not paid just compensation to the Landowner for this taking of his 35  |
|-----|-------------------|---|
| 2   | Acre Property.    |   |
| 3   | 215, 7            | The City's failure to pay just compensation to the Landowner for the taking of his  |
| 4   | 35 Acre Proper    | ty is a violation of the United States Constitution, the Nevada State Constitution  |
| 5   | and the Nevada    | Revised Statutes, which require the payment of just compensation when private       |
| 6   | property is take. | n for a public use.   |
| 7   | 216.              | Therefore, the Landowner is compelled to bring this cause of action for the taking  |
| 8   | of the 35 Acre    | Property to recover just compensation for property the City is taking without       |
| 9   | payment of just   | compensation.   |
| 10  | 217.              | The requested compensation is in excess of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00)   |
| 11  | FIFTH AL          | TERNATIVE CLAIM FOR RELIEF IN INVERSE CONDEMNATION (Temporary Taking)               |
| 12  | 210 7             |   |
| 13  |                   | The Landowner repeats, re-alleges and incorporates by reference all paragraphs      |
| 14  | included in this  | pleading as if set forth in full herein.  |
|     | 219. I            | f there is subsequent City Action or a finding by the Nevada Supreme Court, or      |
| 15  | otherwise, that t | the Landowner may develop the 35 Acre Property, then there has been a temporary     |
| 16  | taking of the La  | andowner's 35 Acre Property for which just compensation must be paid.               |
| 17  | 220. 1            | The City has not offered to pay just compensation for this temporary taking.        |
| 18  | 221.              | The City failure to pay just compensation to the Landowner for the taking of his 35 |
| 19  | Acres is a viole  | ation of the United States Constitution, the Nevada State Constitution, and the     |
| 20  |                   | I Statutes, which require the payment of just compensation when private property    |
| 21  |                   |   |
| 22  | is taken for a pu |   |
| 23  | 222,              | Therefore, the Landowner is compelled to bring this cause of action for the taking  |
| 24  | of the 35 Acre    | Property to recover just compensation for property the City has taken without       |
| 44  | payment of just   | compensation.   |
| - 1 | 2004887_1 17634.1 | Page 14 of 37   |

Page 34 of 37

The requested compensation is in excess of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00). 223.

### SIXTH ALTERNATIVE CLAIM FOR RELIEF IN INVERSE CONDEMNATION

#### (Judicial Taking)

- The Landowner repeats, re-alleges and incorporates by reference all paragraphs included in this pleading as if set forth in full herein.
- If this Court elects to follow the Crockett Order (that was decided in the context of 225. a land use case and which entirely ignores the Landowner's hard zoning and vested right to develop) to deny the taking in this case, this will add a judicial taking claim, because the Crockett Order would be applied to recharacterize the Landowner's 35 Acre Property from a hard zoned residential property with the vested "rights to develop" to a public park / open space.
- The requested compensation for this claim is in excess of fifteen thousand dollars 226. (\$15,000.00).

#### PRAYER FOR RELIEF

#### WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for judgment as follows:

- An award of just compensation according to the proof for the taking (permanent or 1. temporary) and/or damaging of the Landowner's Property by inverse condemnation,
- 2. Prejudgment interest commencing from the date the City first froze the use of the 35 Acre Property which is prior to the filing of this Complaint in Inverse Condemnation;
- A preferential trial setting pursuant to NRS 37.055 on the alternative inverse 3. condemnation claims;
  - Payment for all costs incurred in attempting to develop the 35 Acres; 4.
  - For an award of attorneys' fees and costs incurred in and for this action; and, 5.

//

23 24

22

2004867\_1 47634.1

Page 35 of 37

| ı        | 6. For such further relief as the Court deems just and equitable under the               |
|----------|--|
| 2        | circumstances.   |
| 3        | DATED THIS 15th day of March, 2019.  |
| 4        | LAW OFFICES OF KERMITT L. WATERS  BY: /s/ Kermitt L. Waters                              |
| 5        | KERMITT L. WATERS, ESQ. (NBN 2571) JAMES J. LEAVITT, ESQ. (NBN 6032)                     |
| 6        | MICHAEL SCHNEIDER, ESQ. (NBN 8887)<br>AUTUMN WATERS, ESQ. (NBN 8917)                     |
| 7        | HUTCHISON & STEFFEN  |
| 8        | BY: <u>/s/ Mark A. Hutchison</u><br>Mark A. Hutchison (4639)<br>Joseph S. Kistler (3458) |
| 9        | Robert T. Stewart (13770)  |
| 10       | Attorneys for 180 Land Company, LLC  |
| 11       |  |
| 12       |  |
| 13       |  |
| 14<br>15 |  |
| 16       |  |
| 17       |  |
| 18       |  |
| 19       |  |
| 20       |  |
| 21       |  |
| 22       |  |
| 23       |  |
| 24       |  |
|          | 2004867 1 37634.1 Page 36 of 37  |
|          | -<br>-   |
|          |  |

0046

24

2004667\_1 17634.1

Page 37 of 37

#### 1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE** 2 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of the Law Offices of Kermitt L. Waters, and that on the 15th day of May, 2019, a true and correct copy of the foregoing SECOND 3 AMENDMENT and FIRST SUPPLEMENT TO COMPLAINT FOR SEVERED 4 5 ALTERNATIVE VERIFIED CLAIMS IN INVERSE CONDEMNATION was made by 6 electronic means pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a) and 8.05(f), to be electronically served through the 7 Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system, with the date and time of the electronic 8 service substituted for the date and place of deposit in the mail and addressed to each of the 9 following: 10 McDonald Carano LLP 11 George F. Ogilvie III Debbie Leonard 12 Amanda C. Yen 2300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 1200 13 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 14 gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com 15 ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com 16 Las Vegas City Attorney's Office 17 Bradford Jerbic Philip R. Byrnes 18 Seth T. Floyd 495 S. Main Street, 6th Floor 19 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 20 pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov 21 22 /s/ Evelyn Washington An employee of the Law Offices of Kermitt L. Waters 23 24 25 26 27 28

# **EXHIBIT CC**

# **EXHIBIT CC**

#### Seventy Acres LLC 1215 S. Fort Apache Rd., Suite # 120 Las Vegas, NV 89117

November 24, 2015

Mr. Tom Perrigo, Planning Director Mr. Peter Lowenstein, Planning Section Manager City of Las Vegas Department of Planning 333 North Rancho Drive Las Vegas, NV 89106

Re: Alta/Rampart Justification Letter for GPA, Rezoning and SDR

Dear Mr. Perrigo and Mr. Lowenstein,

We hereby submit a request for a:

- General Plan Amendment (GPA);
- Rezoning; and
- · SDR.

#### General Plan Amendment

The subject property represents a 17.49 acre portion ("17 Acres") at the Alta/Rampart corner of a 70.52 acre parcel (the "Land"). The Land's zoning designation is R-PO7 and under the General Plan is PR-OS. The 17 Acres is in the process of being subdivided into a separate parcel and will have its own APN.

. We are requesting that the General Plan classification on the 17 Acres be changed from PR-OS to H.

The Land is NOT A PART of any common interest community CC&Rs, nor is it permitted as annexable property with the CC&Rs of adjacent properties, nor is it in any way under the control of the HOAs in the adjacent properties.

The City of Las Vegas Unified Development Code provides in Section 19.10-050 (C) (in pertinent part and emphasis added):

- Single-family and multi-family residential and supporting uses are permitted in the R-PD District to the
  extent they are determined by the Director to be consistent with the density approved for the District and
  are compatible with surrounding uses. ....
- For any use which, pursuant to this Subsection, is deemed to be permitted within the R-PD District, the Director may apply the development standards and procedures which would apply to that use if it were located in the equivalent standard residential district.
- For purposes of this Subsection, the "equivalent standard residential district" means a residential district
  listed in the Land Use Tables which, in the Director's judgment, represents the (or o) district which is most
  comparable to the R-PD District in question, in terms of density and development type.

The 17 Acres are adjacent to the One Queensridge Place high rise condominium towers and the Sir Williams Court office complex and event center. The proposed project on the 17 Acres is comparable, in terms of development type, to the adjacent properties.

**1**[Page

PRJ-62226 11/30/15

GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393

#### Seventy Acres LLC 1215 S. Fort Apache Rd., Suite # 120 Las Vegas, NV 89117

#### REZONING

In conjunction with the GPA:

. We are requesting that the zoning on the 17 Acres be changed from R-PD7 to R4.

#### <u>SDR</u>

In conjunction with the GPA and Rezoning requests as described above, a simultaneous SDR is being submitted. This yet to be named 720 Unit luxury rental condominium project, located at the southwest corner of Rampart Boulevard and Alta Drive will fulfill a much needed residential niche in this huburb.

#### The project:

- Particulars are reflected in the various Exhibits provided in conjunction with this filing.
- Comprises 17.49 acres.
- Will consist of up to 720 dwelling units with a planned mix, (which mix may slightly vary as construction
  documents are prepared and finalized), of 5% Studios, 55% One-Bedrooms, 35% Two-Bedrooms and 5%
  Three-Bedrooms. The units will be housed in four 4-four story, Type-V buildings.
- Has four buildings configured so that the units are wrapped around three or more sides of multilevel
  parking; these parking structures are in lieu of typical less appealing exterior parking fields at-grade. This
  design allows for more intimate outdoor open spaces nestled among building wings and fingers that
  extend out from the main linear portions of the buildings creating a resort like setting. The buildings will
  also contain courtyard-like reliefs.
- The 17.49 acres lay significantly below the podium elevation of One Queensridge Place. Its design utilizes
  the land's unique topography to maintain the top of the projects buildings at an elevation of not higher
  than 2,748', the same elevation as the podium level of the adjacent One Queensridge Place
  condominiums.
- Primary "entry driveway" off Rampart Boulevard is at the center of the site, running westerly arriving at
  the complex's office and main recreation area with a single-story clubhouse as its terminus. Two
  additional, amenity areas are provided to serve the open space and recreation needs of the project
  residents.
- Contains a northeast-southwest "main street" that will continue to the west connecting into Alta through Clubhouse Drive.
  - The northeast-southwest "main street" intersects with the "entry driveway" forming a traffic circle and establishing an urban pedestrian and vehicular thoroughfare that promotes site connectivity and continuity.

Taking cues from the adjacent One Queensridge Place condominiums architecture and landscape designed in a decidedly French/Art Nouveau style, the proposed architectural style for this yet to be named project is inspired by the late 19<sup>th</sup> century Parisian Second Empire style. This eclectic mix of earlier European styles is primarily known for its use of steep Mansard roofs often articulated with a single or double row of playful dormers, a clear definition of base, middle and top, and the use of projecting balconies, "Juliettes", as well as decorative railing.

Landscaping will be commensurate with the same plant types as One Queensridge Place to provide continuity among the adjacent properties.

The French architectural influences along with this proposed "urban" residential lifestyle will greatly complement the existing mix of uses in the project's vicinity including Tivoli Village at Queensridge, Boca Park, Suncoast and One Queensridge Place. The contribution of this project to this huburb is a significant creation of a truly pedestrian-oriented, mixed-use environment, one that encourages residents to leave their cars behind and experience a lifestyle focused on walkability, sustainability, and a healthy balance of live, work, and play all in close proximity.

2 Page

PRJ-62226 11/30/15

GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393

#### Seventy Acres LLC 1215 5. Fort Apache Rd., Suite # 120 Las Vegas, NV 89117

#### Key Factors in Support:

- The project fills a void, left in the marketplace due to the recession, for quality condominium projects;
- The utilities are already available in and around the property;
- The project is suitable for the available traffic capacity in the area;
- Public transportation is readily available at the Alta/Rampart intersection;
- Mutually beneficial to commercial and retail businesses at corner of Alta/Rampart; and
- Comparable and complementary to adjacent properties.

Thank you in advance for the City's consideration. We look forward to working with the City and our neighbors in bringing this project to the community.

Seventy Acres LLC

By:

EHB Companies CLC

a Nevada limited hability company

Their: M

r: Manager

\_

Name: Y

its:

**3 |** P 3 g e

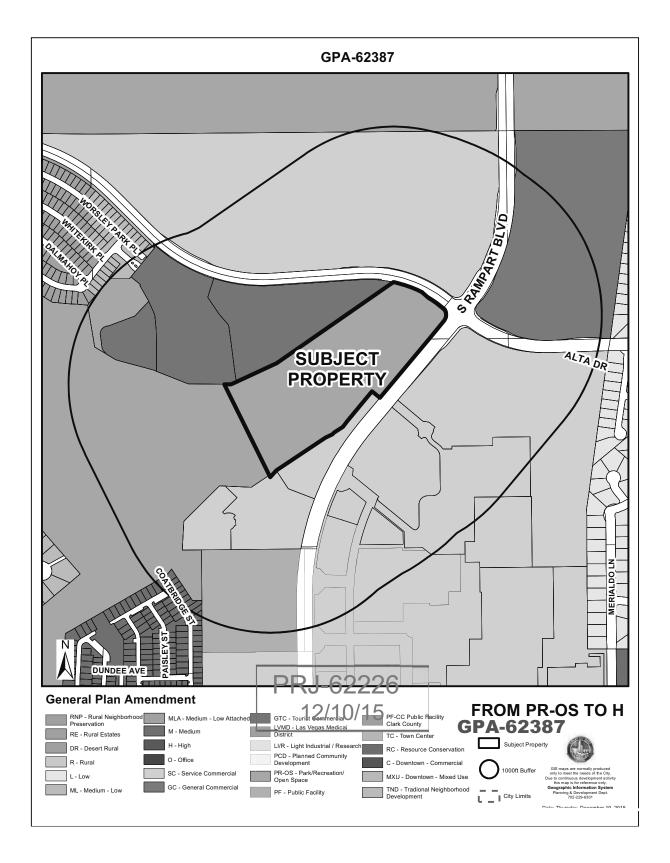
PRJ-62226 11/30/15

GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393



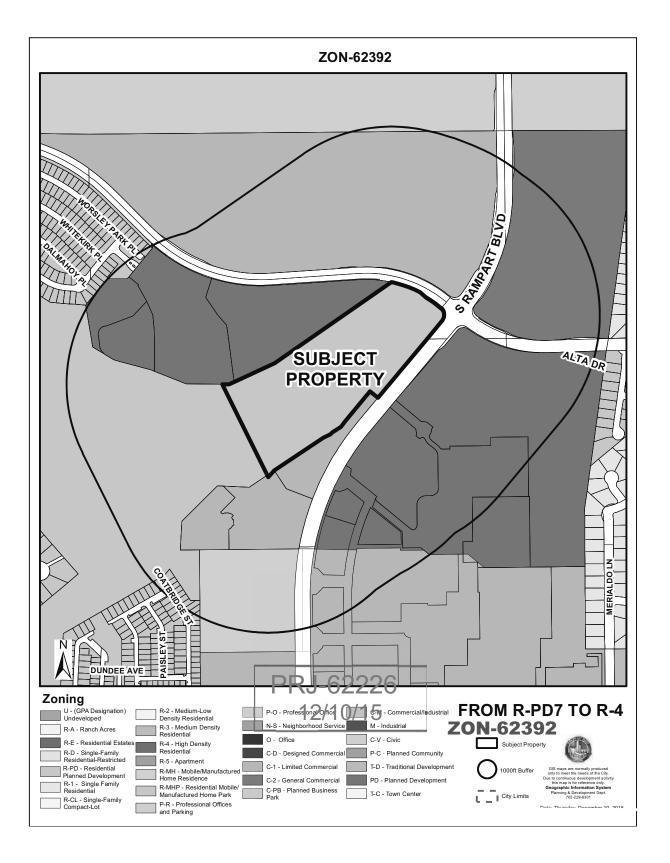
#### DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING

| APPLICATION / PET   |   |
|---|---|
| Application/Petition For: GENERAL PLAN AMENDME  | NT (GPA)  |
| Project Address (Location) S. Rampart/W. Charleston/H   | lualapai/Alta   |
|   | Proposed Use  |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) Portion of 138-32-301-004  |   |
| General Plan: existing PROS proposed H Zonin  | g: existing R-PD7 proposed R-4  |
| Commercial Square Footage 1   |   |
| Gross Acres 17:49 Lots/Units 1  | Density   |
| Additional Information  |   |
|   |   |
| PROPERTY OWNER Seventy Acres I.I.C.   |   |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road, Suite 120  |   |
| City Las Vegas  |   |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com   |   |
| APPLICANT Seventy Acres LLC   | Contact Frank Pankratz  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road, Suite 120  |   |
| City Las Vegas  |   |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com   |   |
| 274101 7751 63  |   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW Engineering, Inc.  | Contact Cindie Gee  |
| Address 1555 South Rainbow  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299   |
| City Las Vegas  | _ State <u>Nevada</u> Zip <u>89146</u>  |
| E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  |   |
| I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and escenarios as information pressured, and that inaccuracies, false information or incomplete application (or option holder) of the property invalved in this application, or the lesses or appear fully authorized by the | may cause the application to be rejected. I further certify that I am the owner or purchase:  |
| Property Owner Signature* \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \   | FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY   |
| *An authorized agent man, sing in Bien of the property owner for Final Maps, Tentative Maps, and Face  Print Name  1621 De HAY  | Case # GPA-62387 Meeting Date:  |
| Subscribed and sworn before me  | Total Fee:  |
| This 13 day of NIVEYNOLV , 20 15  |   |
| Allann Stewart Schencics  | Date Received:  |
|   | - I The section of These  |
| Notary Public in and for said County and State LEEANN STEW  | ART-SCHENCIE  On application will not be deemed complete until the State of Nevada  State of Nevada  On 07-4284-1  Separated of Hamiltonian Commission Outs applicable  Separated of Hamiltonian Commission Outs applicable |





| APPLICATION / PETI  | TION FORM  |
|---|--|
| Application/Petition For: CHANGE ZONE   |  |
| Project Address (Location) S. Rampart/W. Charleston/Hu  | alapai/Alta  |
| Project Name ORCHESTRA VILLAGE  | Proposed Use   |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) Portion of 138-32-301-004  |  |
| General Plan; existing PROS proposed H Zoning   | existing R-PD7 proposed R-4  |
| Commercial Square FootageF1   |  |
| Gross Acres 17.49 Lots/Units 1 De   | ensity   |
| Additional Information  | , '  |
|   |  |
| PROPERTY OWNER Seventy Acres LLC  | -·   |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road, Suite 120  | Phone: (702) 940-6930 Fax: (702) 940-6931  |
| City Las Vegas  | State Nevada Zip 89117   |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com   |  |
| APPLICANT_Seventy Acres LLC   | Contact Frank Pankratz   |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road, Suite 120  |  |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | State Nevada Zip 89117   |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com   | State Nevada Zip 00111   |
| E-man Audress   |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW Engineering, Inc.  | Contact Cindie Gee   |
| Address 1555 South Rainbow  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  |
|   | State Nevada Zip 89146   |
| E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com   |  |
| I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and accurate                     | to the best of my knowledge and belief. I understand that the City is not responsible fo |
| inaccuracies in information presented, and that inaccuracies, false information or incomplete application me                        | •  |
| (or option holder) of the property involved in this application, or the lesses or general fully authorized by the or                | •  |
| Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign in line of the property owner for Final Maps, Toutsuive Maps, and Parcel 1 | FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  |
| Print Name VICKIC SHAYT   | Case # ZON-62392 Meeting Date:   |
| Subscribed and sworn before me  | Total Fee:   |
| This 23 day of NOVEMBLY ,20 15  |  |
| dellann Steward & Chencice  | Date Received:   |
| THAT THE TOTAL OF THE MARKET ASS.   | Received By:   |
| -AMA:   |  |
| Notary Public in and for said County and Said Hotary Public, State  |  |





| APPLICATION / PET  |  |
|--|--|
| Application/Petition For: SITE DEVELOPMENT REVIE   | EW (SDR)   |
| Project Address (Location) S. Rampart/W. Charleston/H  | lualapai/Alta  |
|  | Proposed Use   |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) Portion of 138-32-301-004   | Ward # _2  |
| General Plan: existing PROS proposed H. Zonin  | g; existing R-PD7 proposed R-4   |
| Commercial Square Footage  |  |
| Gross Acres 17.49 Lots/Units 1   | Density  |
| Additional Information   |  |
|  |  |
| PROPERTY OWNER Seventy Acres LLC   |  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road, Suite 120   | Phone: (702) 940-6930 Fax: (702) 940-8931  |
| City Las Vegas   | _ State <u>NevadaZip_89117</u>   |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com  |  |
| APPLICANT Seventy Acres LLC  | Contact Frank Pankratz   |
|  |  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road, Suite 120   |  |
| •  | State Nevada Zip 89117   |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW Engineering, Inc.   | Contact Cindie Gee   |
| Address 1555 South Rainbow   |  |
|  | State Nevada Zip 89146   |
| E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com   |  |
|  | 71.0   |
| I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and secun<br>inaccuracies in information presented, and that inaccurateles, false information or incomplete application |  |
| (or option holder) of the property involved in this application, or the lessee or agent fully withouted by the   | e owner to make this submission, as indicated by the owner's algusture below.                                    |
| Property Owner Signature* / All HOV  | $\mathcal{A}$ FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  |
| *An authorized agent may sign in lieu of the property owner for Pinal Maps, Tentative Maps, and Pass  Print Name  ICK L D HAY  |  |
| Subscribed and sworn before me   | Meeting Date:  |
| This 23 day of November , 20 15  | Total Fee:   |
| Seean Stewart Schenous   | Date Received.   |
| THERMAN STRUMBER STREET  | Received By:   |
| Notary Public in and for said County and State LEEANN STEWAR   | I-SCHENCKE 4 The application will not be deemed complete until the submitted materials have been governed by the |
| Appointment No.  | 07-4284-1 Department of Flamming for consistency (9th applicable   |
| Revised 10/27/08 My Appt. Expires  | £ \depot\Application Packet\Application Form.pdf   |

### **SWC Alta Drive and Rampart Boulevard**

Proposed 720 unit multi-family residential development.

**Proposed Use** 

| Average Daily Traffic (ADT) |                   |     | 6.65 | 4,788 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|-------|
| AM Peak Hour                | APARTMENT [DWELL] | 720 | 0.51 | 367   |
| PM Peak Hour                |                   |     | 0.62 | 446   |

**Existing traffic on all nearby streets:** 

| Alta Drive                         |        |  |
|------------------------------------|--------|--|
| Average Daily Traffic (ADT)        | 13,388 |  |
| PM Peak Hour (heaviest 60 minutes) | 1,071  |  |
| Rampart Boulevard                  |        |  |
| Average Daily Traffic (ADT)        | 45,325 |  |
| PM Peak Hour (heaviest 60 minutes) | 3,626  |  |

**Traffic Capacity of adjacent streets:** 

| Traine Capacity of adjacent st | cets.                        |  |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
|                                | Adjacent Street ADT Capacity |  |
| Alta Drive                     | 34,500                       |  |
| Rampart Boulevard              | 51.800                       |  |

This project will add approximately 4,788 trips per day on Alta Dr. and Rampart Blvd. Alta is currently at about 39 percent of capacity and Rampart is at about 88 percent of capacity. After this project, Alta is expected to be at about 53 percent of capacity and Rampart to be at about 97 percent of capacity.

Based on Peak Hour use, this development will add into the area roughly 446 additional cars, or about fifteen every two minutes.

Note that this report assumes all traffic from this development uses all named streets.

CLV191094

00471



GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393 - REVISED



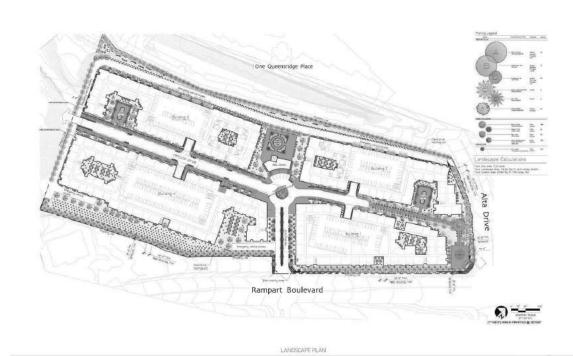


MVE SEVENTY ACRES

Rampart & Alta Condominiums LAS VEGAS, NEVADA



GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393 - REVISED



Rampart & Alta Condominiums

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393 - REVISED

SEVENTY ACRES LLC

Rampart & Alta Condominiums
LAS YEGAS, NEVADA

NOVEMBER 6/2-2015

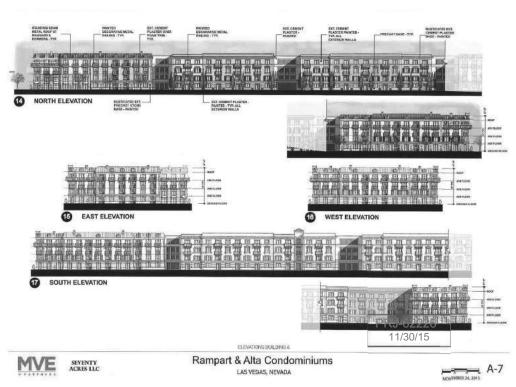
**GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393** 

MVE SEVENTY ACRES LLC

Rampart & Alta Condominiums
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

DR.J. 62226 11/30/15 A-5

GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393



**GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393** 

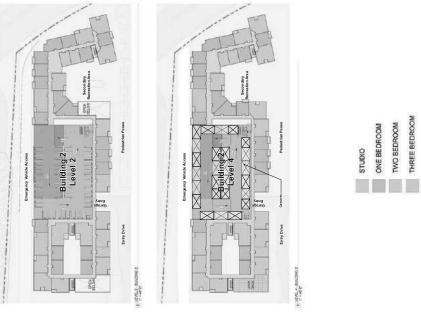
MVE SEVENTY ACRES LLC

Rampart & Alta Condominiums
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393







Building 2 Level 3

Building 2 Level 1



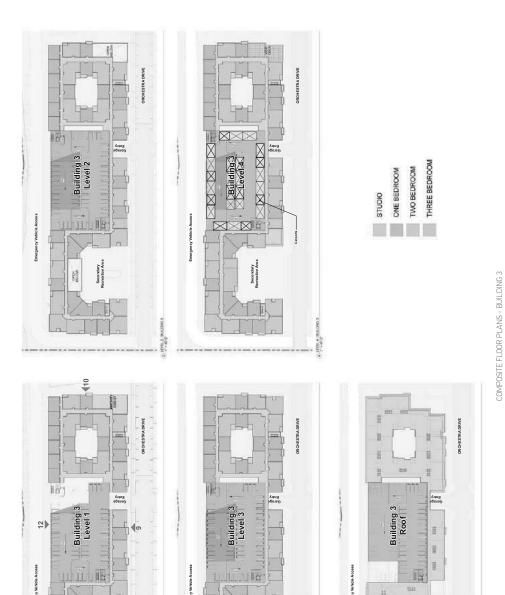
THREE BEDROOM

Rampart & Alta Condominiums LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393





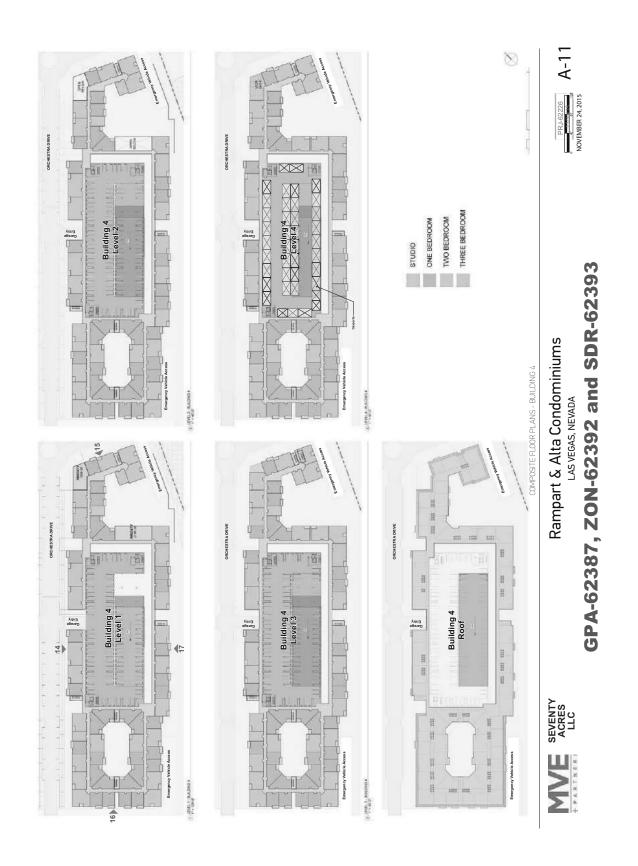


SEVENTY ACRES LLC

H

Rampart & Alta Condominiums LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393







**GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393** 

2703

### **School Development Tracking Form**

Real Property Management 4190 McLeod Drive, 2nd Floor Las Vegas, NV 89121

Approved

Disapproved

http://ccsd.net/departments/real-property

| Company i  | Name Seventy   | y Acres, LLC   |                          |               |                   |                   |                                   |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Contact N  | Name   |  |                          |               |                   |                   |                                   |
| Contact Mailing Ad   | ddress   |  |                          |               |                   |                   |                                   |
|  |  |  |                          | ate           | Zip Code          |                   |                                   |
| Phone  | Mobile   | Fax  |                          | Emo           | ıil               |                   |                                   |
| Project Name   | Orchestra Villa  | age  |                          |               |                   |                   |                                   |
| Project Description  | Rampart & C  | harleston  |                          |               |                   |                   |                                   |
| APN's  | 138-32-301-00  | 5, 006   |                          |               |                   |                   |                                   |
| itudent Yield  |  | Elementary   | School                   | Middle        | e School          | High S            | chool                             |
| ingle-Family Units   | (1)  | x 0.196 =  | 0                        | x 0.101 =     | 0                 | x 0.137 =         | 0                                 |
| Aulti-Family Units (2  | 2) 720   | x 0.140 =  | 97                       | x 0.058 =     | 40                | x 0.064 =         | 45                                |
| Resort Condo Units   | (3)  |  |                          |               |                   |                   |                                   |
|  | <b>(</b> - <b>/</b>  |  |                          |               |                   |                   |                                   |
|  | Total  |  | 97                       |               | 40                |                   | 45                                |
| 1) Single Family unit is<br>2) Multi-Family unit is<br>3) Resort Condominiu<br>To be completed by C  | Total  defined as single defined as apartn m units for trackin                     | nent, multiplexes, a   | ome, mobile              |               |                   |                   | 45                                |
| 1) Single Family unit is<br>2) Multi-Family unit is<br>3) Resort Condominiur<br>To be completed by C   | Total  defined as single defined as apartn munits for trackings  Area*             | nent, multiplexes, a   | ome, mobile              |               |                   | Enrollment        | 45<br>Site Date                   |
| 1) Single Family unit is<br>2) Multi-Family unit is<br>3) Resort Condominiu<br>To be completed by C<br>chools Serving the                                    | Total  defined as single defined as apartn munits for tracking CSD  Area*          | nent, multiplexes, a<br>ng purposes only.                    | ome, mobile              | iniums.       | n homes.          | Enrollment<br>856 |                                   |
| 1) Single Family unit is<br>2) Multi-Family unit is<br>3) Resort Condominiu<br>To be completed by C<br>chools Serving the<br>Jame                            | Total  defined as single defined as apartn munits for trackin CSD  Area*  Add  765 | nent, multiplexes, ai<br>ng purposes only.<br>dress          | ome, mobile<br>nd condom | Grade         | Capacity          |                   | Site Date                         |
| 1) Single Family unit is<br>2) Multi-Family unit is<br>3) Resort Condominiun<br>To be completed by Condons Serving the<br>Name<br>Bonner ES                  | Total  defined as single defined as apartn munits for trackin CSD  Area*  Ada  765 | nent, multiplexes, and purposes only.  dress  Crestdale Lane | ome, mobile<br>nd condom | Grade K-5     | Capacity 584      | 856               | <b>Site Date</b> 12/01/15         |
| 1) Single Family unit is 2) Multi-Family unit is 3) Resort Condominius To be completed by Control Schools Serving the Name Bonner ES Rogich MS Palo Verde HS | Total  defined as single defined as apartn munits for trackin CSD  Area*  Ada  765 | dress Crestdale Lane N. Pavilion Center                      | ome, mobile<br>nd condom | Grade K-5 6-8 | Capacity 584 1664 | 856<br>1772       | Site Date<br>12/01/15<br>12/01/15 |

**GPA-62387, ZON-62392 and SDR-62393** 

## **EXHIBIT DD**

## **EXHIBIT DD**

#### **CERTIFIED AS A TRUE COPY**

Pages: 128 signed/certified At 8:01 am on April 18, 2017 By Scott D Widney Enterprise Records Officer City of Las Vegas

## Scott & Widney

#### CITY COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 15, 2017 VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT – ITEMS 100-102

- 1 ITEM 100 GPA-62387 ABEYANCE ITEM GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT -
- 2 PUBLIC HEARING APPLICANT/OWNER: SEVENTY ACRES, LLC For possible
- 3 action on a request for a General Plan Amendment FROM: PR-OS
- 4 (PARKS/RECREATION/OPEN SPACE) TO: H (HIGH DENSITY RESIDENTIAL) on
- 5 17.49 acres at the southwest corner of Alta Drive and Rampart Boulevard (APN 138-32-
- 6 **301-005)**, Ward 2 (Beers) [PRJ-62226].
- 7 ITEM 101 ZON-62392 ABEYANCE ITEM REZONING RELATED TO GPA-62387 -
- 8 PUBLIC HEARING APPLICANT/OWNER: SEVENTY ACRES, LLC For possible
- 9 action on a request for a Rezoning FROM: R-PD7 (RESIDENTIAL PLANNED
- 10 DEVELOPMENT 7 UNITS PER ACRE) TO: R-4 (HIGH DENSITY RESIDENTIAL) on
- 11 17.49 acres at the southwest corner of Alta Drive and Rampart Boulevard (APN 138-32-
- 12 301-005), Ward 2 (Beers) [PRJ-62226].
- 13 ITEM 102 SDR-62393 ABEYANCE ITEM SITE DEVELOPMENT PLAN REVIEW
- 14 RELATED TO GPA-62387 AND ZON-62392 PUBLIC HEARING -
- 15 APPLICANT/OWNER: SEVENTY ACRES, LLC For possible action on a request for a
- 16 Site Development Plan Review FOR A PROPOSED 720-UNIT MULTI-FAMILY
- 17 RESIDENTIAL (CONDOMINIUM) DEVELOPMENT CONSISTING OF FOUR, FOUR-
- 18 STORY BUILDINGS on 17.49 acres at the southwest corner of Alta Drive and Rampart
- 19 Boulevard (APN 138-32-301-005), R-PD7 (Residential Planned Development 7 Units per
- 20 Acre) Zone [PROPOSED: R-4 (High Density Residential)], Ward 2 (Beers) [PRJ-62226].

21

- 22 **Appearance List:**
- 23 CAROLYN GOODMAN, Mayor
- 24 CHRIS KAEMPFER, Attorney for the Applicant
- 25 BRAD JERBIC, City Attorney
- 26 STEPHANIE ALLEN, Attorney for the Applicant
- 27 LOIS TARKANIAN, Councilwoman
- 28 TOM PERRIGO, Director of Planning

Page 1 of 128

ROR017231 **CLV017231** 00484

### CITY COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 15, 2017 VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT – ITEMS 100-102

| 111 | CHRIS KAEMPFER   |
|-----|--|
| 112 | Thank you very much, Mr. Jerbic. I'm sure I do not have to remind you that , okay. I'll slow down  |
| 113 | a little bit. Okay.  |
| 114 |  |
| 115 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 116 | Well, sometimes speed helpful.   |
| 117 |  |
| 118 | CHRIS KAEMPFER   |
| 119 | But I appreciate that very much, and I will be as quick as I can and Stephanie, actually, is just  |
| 120 | supplementing some of the comments I'm making. So we'll be brief.                                  |
| 121 | I'm sure I do not have to remind you that the last time we met on this exact same item, we had a   |
| 122 | seven-hour hearing, something that we are not going to duplicate tonight, I trust, after which, at |
| 123 | the request of Your Honor, the item was continued for further discussions to be held between       |
| 124 | Mr. Frank Pankratz and Ms. Shauna Hughes.  |
| 125 | The purpose of those discussions were to hopefully reach some kind of universal resolution to      |
| 126 | this issue. Those discussions have occurred, and they are continuing to take place, but no such    |
| 127 | resolution has yet happened. That does not mean that with regard to the project before you today   |
| 128 | that we have not been honoring the admonition of Your Honor to work in good faith, and I can       |
| 129 | honestly say that we have.   |
| 130 | And it certainly does not mean that we have not been listening to the dictates of Councilman       |
| 131 | Beers or the legal opinion of Mr. Jerbic or the opinions and recommendations of Mr. Perrigo and    |
| 132 | Mr. Lowenstein. My grandfather used to tell me, in German, of course, right after he would hit     |
| 133 | me in the back of the head, that you don't have to hit a good mule twice. And we would hope        |
| 134 | that, in that same spirit of understanding and cooperation, we have listened to Councilman Beers,  |
| 135 | who has told us unequivocally that we have to significantly reduce the density of our previously   |
| 136 | proposed project.  |
| 137 | In that same vein, we've also listened to Mr. Jerbic, Mr. Perrigo, and Mr. Lowenstein, who         |
| 138 | emphasized to us and to the neighbors and to anyone who took time or interest to listen that the   |
| 139 | importance of compatible and comparable zoning. We have also listened to our immediate             |

Page 6 of 128



| 140 | neighbors, who have expressed concerns about traffic, height, density, schools, and for rent as      |
|-----|--|
| 141 | opposed to for sale condominiums.  |
| 142 | And as a consequence, Your Honor and members of the Council, and especially Councilman               |
| 143 | Beers and Mr. Jerbic, as a result of that, all of that listening, we are advising you today that, as |
| 144 | required by Councilman Beers, we are hereby reducing the number of units in this project from        |
| 145 | the 720, for which we applied and for which Planning Commission granted approval, to 435.            |
| 146 | That is a reduction of nearly 300 units from the project we originally proposed.                     |
| 147 | In addition and to address both the concerns raised by Councilman Beers and by our neighbors,        |
| 148 | especially and more importantly the neighbors in the Towers, who are the only ones immediately       |
| 149 | adjacent to this project, we have changed this project to a for sale condominium development         |
| 150 | and not a for rent development.  |
| 151 | So it went from 720 units to 435 and from for rent to for sale. And those are requirements that      |
| 152 | were imposed on us, I'd like to say that we accepted those graciously, but they were requirements    |
| 153 | that were imposed on us by Councilman Beers.   |
| 154 | Now, to address the comments made by Mr. Jerbic, Mr. Perrigo, and Mr. Lowenstein throughout          |
| 155 | this entire Queensridge zoning process, the reduction to 435 units means that the density of our     |
| 156 | project will be 24.9 units per acre, and that density will match precisely and exactly the density   |
| 157 | of the Queensridge Towers, which is our immediate neighbor to the west, as you can see and           |
| 158 | Stephanie can explain. Why don't you explain what those numbers are?                                 |
| 159 |  |
| 160 | STEPHANIE ALLEN  |
| 161 | Sure. If we can have the overhead, please, that would be great. There we go. This exhibit shows      |
| 162 | the density of One Queensridge Place, Phase I and Phase II. The original Phase I density was         |
| 163 | 24.4 units per acre. Phase II was 25.5 units per acre, which equates to an overall density of 24.9   |
| 164 | units to acre, which is exactly what we're requesting today with the reduction.                      |
| 165 |  |
| 166 | CHRIS KAEMPFER   |
| 167 | The size of the acreage involved here is 17.49 acres. When you take that times 24.9, it reaches      |
| 168 | the 435. Why is that important? Because it achieves the exact compatibility and comparability        |
|     |  |

Page 7 of 128

| 312 | If somebody were to come to you and say, I have a project that matches exactly the density of the        |
|-----|--|
| 313 | existing project right next to it. I have a project that your Staff is recommending approval on, that    |
| 314 | your Planning Commission recommended approval on, that your traffic study has approved,                  |
| 315 | that's lower in height than the parcel next to it, and it's closer to main street, if anybody stood up   |
| 316 | and said, I object to it, you'd say, why? It meets all the requirements of a project that needs to be    |
| 317 | approved.  |
| 318 | And we would respectfully ask that this project stand on its own merits and be approved that             |
| 319 | way. Thank you very much.  |
| 320 |  |
| 321 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 322 | Thank you.   |
| 323 |  |
| 324 | STEPHANIE ALLEN  |
| 325 | Thank you.   |
| 326 |  |
| 327 | BRAD JERBIC  |
| 328 | Mr. Kaempfer, before you walk away -   |
| 329 |  |
| 330 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 331 | Thank you. Excuse me.  |
| 332 |  |
| 333 | BRAD JERBIC  |
| 334 | - I don't know if I've taken this out of sequence or not, and if you'd rather address it later, just let |
| 335 | me know, but in doing so and reducing your unit count from 720 to 435, are you amending your             |
| 336 | applications under 100 from high density as a GPA to medium, and are you amending your                   |
| 337 | application under 101 from R-PD4 to R-PD3? Or would you rather address that later?                       |
| 338 |  |
| 339 | CHRIS KAEMPFER   |
| 340 | I'll address it whenever you want to address it.   |
|     |  |

Page 13 of 128

ROR017243 **CLV017243** 00487

| 341 | BRAD JERBIC   |
|-----|---|
| 342 | If they're going to be amended, I think there's some value in the individuals who are about to        |
| 343 | speak in knowing what it is they're speaking about. So if there is an intention to amend those        |
| 344 | applications, I think this would be a better time to do it.   |
| 345 |   |
| 346 | CHRIS KAEMPFER  |
| 347 | Absolutely. R-3, by going to R-3, it guarantees that there can be no higher density, obviously,       |
| 348 | than the 25 units, 24.9, whatever it is. With regard to the high, the only concern we have about      |
| 349 | the reduction of the high is if we do reach some kind of global settlement, we don't want the         |
| 350 | argument to be made that, well, you have medium on Rampart, so off of Rampart, even though            |
| 351 | we'd like to help you out, we can't let you have higher density on the center of that 70 acres. So it |
| 352 | that's not really a concern, then we would agree to go the M and the R-3.                             |
| 353 |   |
| 354 | BRAD JERBIC   |
| 355 | Let me see, Mayor, if I can make a record on that, because without going into details of              |
| 356 | confidential discussions that we're having right now, we have not obviously reached a new             |
| 357 | development agreement and densities have not been agreed to. And this particular piece may            |
| 358 | well change as we wade into that discussion.  |
| 359 | It may become more desirable for higher density, in which case I'll make a record that the            |
| 360 | applicants can certainly come back later, if that is the case, as part of a global agreement and ask  |
| 361 | for higher density. They can also come back, as part of a global agreement, and ask for high          |
| 362 | density next to this medium density, but those are all things that are very premature right now.      |
| 363 | But I will make a record that your amendment today would not preclude you from doing either           |
| 364 | of those things in the future, subject, of course, to Council discretion.                             |
| 365 |   |
| 366 | CHRIS KAEMPFER  |
| 367 | Your Honor, Councilman Beers, if that's something that you feel is important, all of the members      |
| 368 | of the Council, obviously, but especially you as the Mayor here and Councilman Beers as your          |
| 369 | ward and based on what Mr. Jerbic's representations are, I would accept that with the                 |
|     |   |

Page 14 of 128

ROR017244 **CLV017244** 00488

| 370 | understanding that hopefully that's received by neighbors in the good faith that it's being offered  |
|-----|--|
| 371 | by us. So it would be medium and R-3 with the understandings, as Mr. Jerbic has just explained       |
| 372 | it, that if part of the global discussions that can be modified there or would be modified if it was |
| 373 | in the best interests of the neighbors to modify it there. Otherwise, if that didn't occur, then it  |
| 374 | would stay exactly as you're representing R-3 and M.   |
| 375 |  |
| 376 | BRAD JERBIC  |
| 377 | If I can go further then. So, for the purposes of everybody participating in today's discussion,     |
| 378 | you'll be commenting on amended applications 100 from H to M and application or Item 101             |
| 379 | from R-4 to R-3.   |
| 380 | Second, the exhibits that you had said the 720. I know you didn't have time to correct them, but     |
| 381 | the 720 is really the 435 now. Is that correct?  |
| 382 |  |
| 383 | STEPHANIE ALLEN  |
| 384 | Correct.   |
| 385 |  |
| 386 | BRAD JERBIC  |
| 387 | And I can also state for the record that your exterior elevations that have been part of the website |
| 388 | and other things for the last several months have not changed. Is this the number of units on the    |
| 389 | inside of that very same building that have been reduced from 720 to 435?                            |
| 390 |  |
| 391 | STEPHANIE ALLEN  |
| 392 | Correct.   |
| 393 |  |
| 394 | BRAD JERBIC  |
| 395 | Very good.   |
| 396 |  |
| 397 | CHRIS KAEMPFER   |
| 398 | That is absolutely correct.  |
|     |  |

Page 15 of 128

| 399 | BRAD JERBIC  |
|-----|--|
| 400 | I hope that's clear for everybody in the audience who's listening so that you don't — if you             |
| 401 | wonder why at the very end there's a vote on an SDR and there isn't a new SDR, it's because the          |
| 402 | building on the exterior is the same, it's merely the unit count on the inside that isn't. It's 435, not |
| 403 | 720. And if that's clear enough for everybody, Your Honor, I'll turn it back over to you to finish       |
| 404 | the public hearing.  |
| 405 |  |
| 406 | CHRIS KAEMPFER   |
| 407 | And Your Honor, if I may just follow up, and that means we don't have to come back if we're              |
| 408 | changing the interior of the building. We can do that administratively, I assume, with your              |
| 409 | Planning Staff as opposed to come back to a new hearing that shows 435 units instead of 720.             |
| 410 |  |
| 411 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 412 | You're speaking interior?  |
| 413 |  |
| 414 | TOM PERRIGO  |
| 415 | Your Honor, yes. That's correct. As long as we're only talking about a revised floor plan and            |
| 416 | nothing to do with the elevations or the layout of the building, the landscaping, any of that stuff,     |
| 417 | yeah, that can be just an administrative review of change of the floor plan.                             |
| 418 |  |
| 419 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 420 | Thank you very much.   |
| 421 |  |
| 122 | CHRIS KAEMPFER   |
| 123 | Thank you, Your Honor. That concludes our presentation.  |
| 124 |  |
| 125 | STEPHANIE ALLEN  |
| 426 | Just one further comment.  |
|     |  |

Page 16 of 128

ROR017246 **CLV017246** 00490

| 3466 | COUNCILMAN BEERS   |
|------|--|
| 3467 | Okay. So, with that, I'm going to move for on Item 100, the General Plan Amendment approval,     |
| 3468 | with the amendment that we would instead of changing it from, to high density, we'd change it to |
| 3469 | medium, M, density.  |
| 3470 |  |
| 3471 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3472 | - Councilman Barlow, did you hear that?  |
| 3473 |  |
| 3474 | COUNCILMAN BARLOW  |
| 3475 | I did.   |
| 3476 |  |
| 3477 | COUNCILMAN BEERS   |
| 3478 | Any other Staff conditions? Any other Staff Conditions that would go on that?                    |
| 3479 |  |
| 3480 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3481 | Okay.  |
| 3482 |  |
| 3483 | TOM PERRIGO  |
| 3484 | No.  |
| 3485 |  |
| 3486 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3487 | Okay. So you are? Would you repeat your motion?  |
| 3488 |  |
| 3489 | COUNCILMAN BEERS   |
| 3490 | Approval of Agenda Item 100, with a change from the requested high density residential           |
| 3491 | designation to a medium density residential designation, actually just a medium density          |
| 3492 | designation.   |

Page 121 of 128

ROR017351 **CLV017351** 00491

| 3493 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
|------|--|
| 3494 | Okay. There is a motion to approve with the amendment mentioned by Councilman Beers. How |
| 3495 | say you, Councilman Barlow?  |
| 3496 |  |
| 3497 | COUNCILMAN BARLOW  |
| 3498 | Yes.   |
| 3499 |  |
| 3500 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3501 | Yes. Okay. Will you please post? And we have Councilman Coffin and Councilwoman to still |
| 3502 | vote, please.  |
| 3503 | And the motion carries. (The motion carried with Coffin, Tarkanian and Anthony voting    |
| 3504 | No.) And on Agenda Item 101?   |
| 3505 |  |
| 3506 | COUNCILMAN BEERS   |
| 3507 | I would move approval of 101, with the change that instead of the requested R-4, it be   |
| 3508 | dropped down to R-3.   |
| 3509 |  |
| 3510 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3511 | And that is your motion?   |
| 3512 |  |
| 3513 | COUNCILMAN BEERS   |
| 3514 | Are there any other conditions on 101, Staff?  |
| 3515 |  |
| 3516 | TOM PERRIGO  |
| 3517 | No.  |
| 3518 |  |
| 3519 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3520 | Okay.  |

Page 122 of 128

| 3521 | COUNCILMAN BEERS   |
|------|--|
| 3522 | That would be where we would, would that not be also? Okay. Yes, ma'am.                            |
| 3523 |  |
| 3524 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3525 | Okay. That is your motion. Please vote. And Councilman Barlow, how say you?                        |
| 3526 |  |
| 3527 | COUNCILMAN BARLOW  |
| 3528 | Yes.   |
| 3529 |  |
| 3530 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3531 | And please post. And that motion carries. (The motion carried with Coffin, Tarkanian and           |
| 3532 | Anthony voting No.) And Agenda Item 102?   |
| 3533 |  |
| 3534 | COUNCILMAN BEERS   |
| 3535 | And I guess I would add to the chorus, it's now six of us have made this comment, but I believe    |
| 3536 | that Councilman Ross shares it. We would like all parties involved here to go back to the          |
| 3537 | development agreement that was posted with the November agenda and mark it up, print it out,       |
| 3538 | go home, mark it up.   |
| 3539 | If you don't like something, put a red circle around it. If you want to change numbers, change     |
| 3540 | numbers, but we need to have meetings where those marked-up development agreements are             |
| 3541 | brought back so that we have concrete starting points for our discussions and hopefully get to the |
| 3542 | end of this process.   |
| 3543 | So with that, Your Honor, on Item 102, I would move for approval, but we do have a couple          |
| 3544 | of additional -  |
| 3545 |  |
| 3546 | MAYOR PRO TEM ROSS   |
| 3547 | Councilman, just for the record, I affirm what you just said about that.                           |

Page 123 of 128

ROR017353 **CLV017353** 00493

| 3548 | COUNCILMAN BEERS  |
|------|---|
| 3549 | - thank you.  |
| 3550 |   |
| 3551 | MAYOR GOODMAN   |
| 3552 | Thank you.  |
| 3553 |   |
| 3554 | COUNCILMAN BEERS  |
| 3555 | The additional conditions on Number 102 would be the reduction to the number of units at 435,     |
| 3556 | that the developer has agreed to, changes in floor plan are subject only to administrative review |
| 3557 | and will not come back here.  |
| 3558 |   |
| 3559 | TOM PERRIGO   |
| 3560 | Through you, Mayor, Councilman, we'd like to take a stab at those two conditions, then, if you    |
| 3561 | please.   |
| 3562 |   |
| 3563 | COUNCILMAN BEERS  |
| 3564 | I've got one more.  |
| 3565 |   |
| 3566 | TOM PERRIGO   |
| 3567 | Oh, sorry.  |
| 3568 |   |
| 3569 | COUNCILMAN BEERS  |
| 3570 | Which is the Suncoast language that I think was submitted to you. I don't have the exact          |
| 3571 | language, but in concept, if the traffic flow in or out of what we're doing here tonight accesses |
| 3572 | Alta, then a new traffic study needs to be conducted and it needs to be approved by the Council.  |
| 3573 |   |
| 3574 | MAYOR GOODMAN   |
| 3575 | Okay That's your motion? Anything more there?   |

Page 124 of 128

ROR017354 **CLV017354** 00494

| 3576 | COUNCILMAN BEERS  |
|------|---|
| 3577 | Well, let's get Planning to correct my verbiage.  |
| 3578 |   |
| 3579 | PETER LOWENSTEIN  |
| 3580 | Madame Mayor, the first one would be the maximum number of 435 units shall be allowed               |
| 3581 | The second one would be revised floor plans depicting a maximum of 435 units shall be               |
| 3582 | submitted to the Department of Planning prior to or at the same time as application is              |
| 3583 | made for building permits.  |
| 3584 |   |
| 3585 | MAYOR GOODMAN   |
| 3586 | And the condition about this traffic study?   |
| 3587 |   |
| 3588 | PETER LOWENSTEIN  |
| 3589 | I'll leave that one as it stands.   |
| 3590 |   |
| 3591 | MAYOR GOODMAN   |
| 3592 | Okay.   |
| 3593 |   |
| 3594 | STEPHANIE ALLEN   |
| 3595 | Your Honor, just briefly a clarification. Did we want to limit it to for sale product as opposed to |
| 3596 | for rent?   |
| 3597 |   |
| 3598 | MAYOR GOODMAN   |
| 3599 | Oh, right. Yes.   |
| 3600 |   |
| 3601 | COUNCILMAN BEERS  |
| 3602 | Yes. There's another condition.   |
| 3603 |   |
| 3604 | MAYOR GOODMAN   |
| 3605 | No rental. For sale project.  |
|      | Page 125 of 128   |
|      |   |

ROR017355 **CLV017355** 00495

| 3606 | COUNCILMAN BEERS  |
|------|---|
| 3607 | The product will be for sale.   |
| 3608 |   |
| 3609 | MAYOR GOODMAN   |
| 3610 | Okay. You heard that, Councilman Barlow? That, that was the other piece, that they are not rental |
| 3611 | apartment units; they are condos, sale, sale.   |
| 3612 |   |
| 3613 | COUNCILMAN BARLOW   |
| 3614 | Yes, ma'am.   |
| 3615 |   |
| 3616 | MAYOR GOODMAN   |
| 3617 | Okay. Is that your motion?  |
| 3618 |   |
| 3619 | CHRIS KAEMPFER  |
| 3620 | Your Honor?   |
| 3621 |   |
| 3622 | COUNCILMAN BEERS  |
| 3623 | That's my motion, Your Honor.   |
| 3624 |   |
| 3625 | CHRIS KAEMPFER  |
| 3626 | Your Honor, just to be clear for the Suncoast, they wanted to make sure that that traffic         |
| 3627 | study would be part of any kind of public hearing so they would have input. I just wanted         |
| 3628 | to make sure that was the case.   |
| 3629 |   |
| 3630 | MAYOR GOODMAN   |
| 3631 | Okay. So there's a motion on Agenda Item 102, subject to the conditions that were put on. And     |
| 3632 | how say you, Councilman Barlow?   |
| 3633 |   |
| 3634 | COUNCILMAN BARLOW   |
| 3635 | Yes.  |
|      | Page 126 of 128   |

ROR017356 **CLV017356** 00496

| 3636 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
|------|--|
| 3637 | Thank you. And will you please post? (Motion carried with Coffin, Tarkanian and Anthony        |
| 3638 | voting No.) And the motion carries. So there's a lot ahead. And thank you. Thank you all for   |
| 3639 | coming. We feel, as you've said -  |
| 3640 |  |
| 3641 | COUNCILWOMAN TARKANIAN   |
| 3642 | Oh, wait, Madame Mayor?  |
| 3643 |  |
| 3644 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3645 | - Yes?   |
| 3646 |  |
| 3647 | COUNCILWOMAN TARKANIAN   |
| 3648 | Before we finish -   |
| 3649 |  |
| 3650 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3651 | We're not through. We have to stay.  |
| 3652 |  |
| 3653 | COUNCILWOMAN TARKANIAN   |
| 3654 | - no, no, I mean, on this, what we're voting on. We had a lot of good material that came from  |
| 3655 | Attorney Jimmerson, and we're going to get a copy of that. Could we have the materials that    |
| 3656 | were referred to by the opposition? Could we each have a copy of that too, you brave people?   |
| 3657 |  |
| 3658 | MAYOR GOODMAN  |
| 3659 | We can get it from our City Clerk's Office.  |
| 3660 |  |
| 3661 | COUNCILWOMAN TARKANIAN   |
| 3662 | City Clerk has it. So would you give one to each of us please, of what was given to you by the |
| 3663 | other? Thank you.  |

Page 127 of 128

ROR017357 **CLV017357** 00497

## **EXHIBIT EE**

## **EXHIBIT EE**

**Electronically Filed** 3/5/2018 11:09 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 Todd L. Bice, Esq., Bar No. 4534 tlb@pisanellibice.com 2 Dustun H. Holmes, Esq., Bar No. 12776 dhh@pisanellibice.com 3 PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 4 Telephone: 702.214.2100 Facsimile: 702.214.2101 5 6 Attorneys for Plaintiffs 7 DISTRICT COURT 8 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 9 JACK B. BINION, an individual; DUNCAN Case No.: A-17-752344-J R. and IRENE LEE, individuals and Trustees of the LEE FAMILY TRUST; FRANK A. XXIV 10 Dept. No.: SCHRECK, an individual; TURNER ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFFS' INVESTMENTS, LTD., a Nevada Limited 11 Liability Company; ROGER P. and CAROLYN G. WAGNER, individuals and PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW 12 Trustees of the WAGNER FAMILY TRUST; 13 BETTY ENGLESTAD AS TRUSTEE OF THE BETTY ENGLESTAD TRUST; PYRAMID LAKE HOLDINGS, LLĆ.; 14 JASON AND SHEREEN AWAD AS TRUSTEES OF THE AWAD ASSET 15 PROTECTION TRUST; THOMAS LOVE AS TRUSTEE OF THE ZENA TRUST; 16 STEVE AND KAREN THOMAS AS TRUSTEES OF THE STEVE AND KAREN THOMAS TRUST; SUSAN SULLIVAN AS 17 18 TRUSTEE OF THE KENNETH J. SULLIVAN FAMILY TRUST, AND DR. 19 GREGORY BIGLOR AND SALLY BIGLER, 20 21 Plaintiffs, 22 THE CITY OF LAS VEGAS; and SEVENTY 23 ACRES, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company, 24 Defendants. 25 26 27 Summary Judgment
Stipulated Judgment
Default Judgment
I Judgment of Arbitration 🖺 Voluntary Dismissal ☐ Involuntary Dismissal
☐ Stipulated Dismissal
☐ Motion to Dismiss by Deft(s) 28

Case Number: A-17-752344-J

 $\begin{array}{c} 0598 \\ 00498 \end{array}$ 

On January 11, 2018, Plaintiffs' Petition for Judicial Review came before the Court for a hearing. Todd L. Bice, Esq. and Dustun H. Holmes, Esq. of the law firm PISANELLI BICE PLLC appeared on behalf of Plaintiffs, Christopher Kaempfer, Esq., James Smyth, Esq., Stephanic Allen, Esq appeared on behalf of Defendant Seventy Acres, LLC ("Seventy Acres"), and Philip T. Byrnes, Esq., with the LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE appeared on behalf of the Defendant City of Las Vegas ("City"). The Court, having reviewed Plaintiffs' Memorandum in Support of the Petition for Judicial Review, the City's Answering Brief, Seventy Acres' Opposition Brief, Plaintiffs' Reply Brief, the Record for Review, and considered the matter and being fully advised, and good cause appearing makes the following findings of fact and conclusions of law:

### FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW<sup>2</sup>

#### A. FINDINGS OF FACT

1. Plaintiffs challenge the City's actions and the final decision entered on February 16, 2017 regarding the approval of Seventy Acres' applications GPA-62387 for a General Plan Amendment from parks/recreation/open space (PR-OS) to medium density (M), ZON-62392 for rezoning from residential planned development – 7 units per acre (R-PD7) to medium density residential (R-3), and SDR-62393 site development plan related to GPA-62387 and ZON-62392 (collectively the "Applications") on 17.49 acres at the southwest corner of Alta Drive and

Jack B. Binion, Duncan R. and Irene Lee, individuals and trustees of the Lee Family Trust, Frank A. Schreck, Turner Investments, LTD, Rover P. and Carolyn G. Wagner, individuals and trustees of the Wagner Family Trust, Betty Englestad as trustee of the Betty Englestad Trust, Pyramid Lake Holdings, LLC, Jason and Shereen Awad as trustees of the Awad Asset Protection Trust, Thomas Love as trustee of the Zena Trust, Steve and Karen Thomas as trustees of the Steve and Karen Thomas Trust, Susan Sullivan as trustee of the Kenneth J. Sullivan Family Trust, and Dr. Gregory Bigler and Sally Bigler

Any findings of fact which are more properly considered conclusions of law shall be treated as such, and any conclusions of law which are more properly considered findings of fact shall be treated as such.

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

26

27

28

Rampart Boulevard, more particularly described as Assessor's Parcel Number 138-32-301-005 (the "Property").3

- 2. The Property at issue in the Applications is a portion of land which was previously known as Badlands Golf Course and is part of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan,
- 3. In 1986, the William Peccole Family presented their initial Master Planned Development under the name Venetian Foothills to the City ("Peccole Ranch"). ROR002620-2639.
- 4. The original Master Plan contemplated two 18-hole golf courses, which would become known as Canyon Gate in Phase I of Peccole Ranch and Badlands in Phase II of Peccole Ranch. Both golf courses were designed to be in a major flood zone and were designated as flood drainage and open space. ROR002634. The City mandated these designations so as to address the natural flood problem and the open space necessary for master plan development. ROR002595-2604.
- 5. The William Peccole Family developed the area from W. Sahara north to W. Charleston Blvd, within the boundaries of Hualapai Way on the west and Durango Dr. on the east ("Phase I"). In 1989, the Peccole family submitted what was known as the Peccole Ranch Master Plan, which was principally focused on what was then commonly known as Phase I.
- In 1990 the William Peccole Family presented their Phase II Master Plan under the name Peccole Ranch Master Plan Phase II (the "Phase II Master Plan") and it encompassed the land located from W Charleston Blvd. north to Alta Dr. west to Hualapai Way and east to Durango Dr. ("Phase II"). Queensridge was included as part of this plan and covered W.

The Applications as originally submitted were for a General Plan Amendment from parks/recreation/open space (PR-OS) to high density residential (II), for rezoning from residential planned development – 7 units per acre (R-PD7) to high density residential (R-4). At the February 15, 2017 City Council meeting, Seventy Acres indicated that it was amending its Applications from 720 units on the Property to 435 units. The corresponding effect was an amendment to its General Plan Amendment from PR-OS to medium density (M) and rezoning from R-PD7 to medium density residential (R-3).

- 7. Phase II of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan was approved by the City Council of the City of Las Vegas on April 4, 1990 in Case No. Z-17-90. ROR007612, ROR007702-7704. The Phase II Master Plan specifically defined the Badlands 18 hole Golf Course as flood drainage/golf course in addition to satisfying the required open space necessitated by the City for Master Planned Development. ROR002658-2660.
- 8. The Phase II golf course open space designation was for 211.6 acres and specifically was presented as zero net density and zero net units. (ROR002666). The William Peccole Family knew that residential development would not be feasible in the flood zone, but as a golf course could be used to enhance the value of the surrounding residential lots. As the Master Plan for Phase II submitted to the City outlines:

A focal point of Peccole Ranch Phase Two is the 199.8 acre golf course and open space drainage way system which traverses the site along the natural wash system. All residential parcels within Phase Two, except one, have exposure to the golf course and open space areas . . . The close proximity to Angel Park along with the extensive golf course and open space network were determining factors in the decision not to integrate a public park in the proposed Plan."

#### ROR002658-2660.

9. The Phase II Master Plan amplifies that it is a planned development, incorporating a multitude of permitted land uses as well as special emphasis the open space and:

Incorporates office, neighborhood commercial, a nursing home, and a mixed-use village center around a strong residential base in a cohesive manner. A destination resort-casino, commercial/office and commercial center have been proposed in the most northern portion of the project area. Special attention has been given to the compatibility of neighboring uses for smooth transitioning, circulation patterns, convenience and aesthetics. An extensive 253 acre golf course and linear open space system winding throughout the community provides a positive focal point while creating a mechanism to handle drainage flows.

#### ROR00264-2669.

10. As the Plan for Phase II outlined, there would be up to 2,807 single-family residential units on 401 acres, 1,440 multi-family units on 60 acres and open space/golf

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

course/drainage on approximately 211 acres, ROR002666-2667. For the single-family units which would border the proposed golf course/open space, the zoning sought was for R-PD7, which equates to a maximum of seven (7) single-family units per acre on average. ROR002666-2667. Such a zoning approval for a planned development like Peccole Ranch Phase II and its proposed golf course/open space/drainage is common as confirmed by the City's own code at the time because R-PD zoning category was specifically designed to encourage and facilitate the extensive use of open space within a planned development, such as that being proposed by the Peccole Family, ROR02716-2717.

- Both the Planning Commission and the City Council approved this 1990 11. Amendment for the Phase II Plan (the "Plan"), ROR007612, ROR007702-7704.
- 12. The City confirmed the Phase II Plan in subsequent amendments and re-adoption of its own General Plan, both in 1992 and again in 1999. ROR002735-2736.
- 13, On the maps of the City's General Plan, the land for the golf course/open space/drainage is expressly designated as PR-OS, meaning Parks/Recreation/Open Space. ROR002735-2736. There are no residential units permitted in an area designated as PR-OS.
- 14. The City's 2020 Master Plan specifically lists Peccole Ranch as a Master Development Plan in the Southwest Sector.
- 15. In early 2015, the land was acquired by a developer and as a representative of the developer, Yohan Lowie, would testify at the November 16, 2016 City Council meeting that before purchasing the property he had conversations with the City Council members from which he inferred that he would be able to secure approvals to redevelop the golf course/open space of this master planned community with housing units. ROR001327-1328; ROR007364-7365. The purchaser elected to take on the risk of acquiring the property and did not provide for typical contingencies, such as a condition of land use approvals prior to closing.
- 16. Instead, it was after acquiring the land that one of the developer's entities, Seventy Acres, filed the Applications with the City in November 2015.
- 17. When the Applications were initially submitted they were set to be heard in front of the City's Planning Commission on January 12, 2016. ROR017362-17377. The Staff Report

prepared in advance of this meeting states that the City's Planning Department had no recommendation at the time because the City's code required an application for a major modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan prior to the approval of the Applications. ROR017365. Specifically, the Staff Report states:

The site is part of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan. The appropriate avenue for considering any amendment to the Peccole Ranch Master Plan is through the Major Modification process as outline in Title 19.10.040. As this request has not been submitted, staff recommends that the [Applications] be held in abeyance has no recommendation on these items at the time. (Id.)

- 18. Indeed, a critical issue noted by the City pertaining to the Applications was that "|t|he proposed development requires a Major Modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan, specifically the Phase Two area as established by Z-0017-90. As such, staff is recommending that these items be held in abeyance." (Id.)
- Following staff's recommendation, the Applications were held over to the March 8,
   Planning Commission meeting.
- 20. Again, the Staff Report prepared in advance of the meeting states, "[t]he site is part of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan. The appropriate avenue for considering any amendment to the Peccole Ranch Master Plan is through the Major Modification process as outline in Title 19.10.040." ROR017445-17538. As no Major Modification had been submitted the City's staff had no recommendation on the Applications at the time. *Id*.
- As a result, the Applications were held over to the April 12, 2016 Planning Commission meeting.
- 22. Consistent with the City's requirements, the developer subsequently filed an application MOD-63600 for a Major Modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan to amend the number of allowable units, to change the land use designation of parcel, and to provide standards for redevelopment.
- 23. As the Staff Report prepared in advance of an April 12, 2016 Planning Commission meeting states, "[p]ursuant to 19.10.040, a request has been submitted for a modification to the Peccole Ranch Master Plan to authorize removal of the golf course, change

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

the designated land uses on those parcels to single family and multi-family residential and allow for additional residential units." ROR017550-17566.

- 24. The Staff Report goes on to state that "[i]t is the determination of the Department of Planning that any proposed development not in conformance with the approved Peccole Ranch Master Plan would be required to pursue a Major Modification of the Plan prior to or concurrently with any new entitlements. Id. Such an application (MOD-63600) was filed with the City of Las Vegas on 02/25/16 along with a Development Agreement (DIR-63602) for redevelopment of the golf course parcels." Id.
- 25. As the Staff Report indicates, "[a]n additional set of applications were submitted concurrently with the Major Modification that apply to the whole of the 250.92-acre golf course property." These applications were submitted by entities - 180 Land Co LLC and Fore Stars, Ltdcontrolled and related to the developer submitting the Applications at issue here. Id.
- 26. As with the previous Staff Reports, the Staff emphasized that "[t]he proposed development requires a Major Modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan, specifically the Phase Two area as established by Z-0017-90," Id. However, the City's Staff was now recommending the Applications be held in abeyance as additional time was needed for "review of the Major Modification and related development agreement." *Id.*
- 27. Over the next several months the Applications were held in abeyance at the request of Seventy Acres and/or the City, Specifically, the Staff Reports prepared in advance of every meeting continuously noted that approval of the Applications was dependent upon an approval of a Major Modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan.
- For example, the May 10, 2016 Staff Report provides "[t]he proposed development 28. requires a Major Modification (MOD-6300) of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan, specifically the Phase Two area as established by Z-0017-90," ROR018033-18150. The Staff findings likewise provide the Applications "would result in the modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan, Without the approval of a Major Modification to said plan, no finding can be reached at this time." Id.

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- 29. In the July 12, 2016 Staff Report, staff states "Ithe Peccole Ranch Master Plan must be modified to change the land use designations from Golf Course/Drainage to Multi-Family Residential and Single Family Residential prior to approval of the proposed" Applications. ROR018732-18749, ROR0198882-
- Less than two months later, in an August 9, 2016 Staff Report, the City's Staff 30. reiterated that "[t]he proposed development requires a Major Modification (MOD-6300) of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan, specifically the Phase Two area as established by Z-0017-90." ROR0198882-19895.
- 31. Ultimately, the Applications came before a special Planning Commission meeting on October 18, 2016. ROR000725-870. The Applications were heard along with other applications from the developer, including application for a Major Modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan, (MOD-63600).
- 32. The City's Planning Commission denied all other applications, including MOD-63600, except for the Applications at issue in this case by a five-to-two margin. ROR00865-870. In other words, the Planning Commission approved certain applications notwithstanding that it had expressly denied the Major Modification (MOD-63600) that the City's Staff recognized as a required prerequisite to any applications moving forward,
- 33. The Applications, along with all other applications from the developer, were then scheduled to be heard in front of the City Council on November 16, 2016.
- Prior to the City Council Meeting the developer requested that the City permit it to withdraw without prejudice all other applications, including the Major Modification (MOD-63600), leaving the Applications at issue relating to the 720 multifamily residential buildings on 17.49 acres located on Alta/Rampart southwest corner, ROR001081-1135.
- 35. But again, the City's Staff Report prepared in advance of the City Council meeting confirmed that one of the conditions for approving these Applications was that there be a Major Modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan. ROR002421-2441. As the City's staff explains, the Applications "are dependent on action taken on the Major Modification and the related Development Agreement between the application and the City for the development of the golf

course property." ROR002425. This point is reiterated in the report that "[t]he proposed development requires a Major Modification (MOD-63600) of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan." (1d.).

- 36. Yet, as the City's Staff Report confirms, the developer had submitted no request for a Major Modification to the 1990 Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan Phase II to authorize modification for the 17.49 acres of golf course/drainage/open space land use to change the designated land uses, and increase in net units, density, and maximum units per acre. Rather, the application for a Major Modification was submitted on February 25, 2016, relating to the entirety of the Badlands Golf Course, along with an application for a development agreement, and the developer had now withdrawn any request for a major modification.
  - 37. The City Council voted to hold the matter in abeyance. ROR001342.
- 38. Subsequently, the Applications came back before the City Council on February 15, 2017.
- 39. The Staff Report again provided that "[p]ursuant to Title 19.10.040, a request has been submitted for a Modification to the 1990 Peccole Ranch Master Plan to authorize removal of the golf course, change the designated land uses on those parcels to single-family and multifamily residential and allow for additional residential units." The City's Staff maintained that Applications "are dependent on action taken on the Major Modification," and that the "the proposed development requires a Major Modification (MOD-63600) of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan," ROR011240.
- 40. There is no question that the City's own Staff had long recognized that these Applications were dependent upon a Major Modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan.
- 41. At the February 15, 2017 City Council meeting, Seventy Acres announced that it was amending its Applications by reducing the units from 720 to 435 units on 17,49 acres located on Alta/Rampart southwest corner. ROR017237-17358. The corresponding effect was an amendment to its application for a general plan amendment PR-OS to medium density, application for rezoning from R-PD7 to medium density residential, and application for SDR-62393 site development plan subject to certain conditions. *Id*.

- 42. Despite no Major Modification as the City had long recognized as required, the City Council by a four-to-three vote proceeded anyway and approved the Applications.
  - 43. On or about February 16, 2017, a Notice of Final Action was issued.
- 44. On March 10, 2017, Plaintiffs timely filed this Petition seeking judicial review of the City's decision.

#### B. CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

- 1. The City's decision to approve the Applications is reviewed by the district court for abuse of discretion. Stratosphere Gaming Corp. v. City of Las Vegas, 120 Nev. 523, 528, 96 P.3d 756, 760 (2004). "A decision that lacks support in the form of substantial evidence is arbitrary or capricious, and thus an abuse of discretion that warrants reversal." Tighe v. Las Vegas Metro. Police Dep't, 110 Nev. 632, 634, 877 P.2d 1032, 1034 (1994). Substantial evidence is evidence that "a reasonable mind might accept as adequate to support a conclusion." Id. Yet, on issue of law, the district court conducts an independent review with no deference to the agency's determination. Maxwell v. State Indus. Ins. Sys., 109 Nev. 327, 329, 849 P.2d 267, 269 (1993).
- 2. Although the City's interpretation of its land use laws is cloaked with a presumption of validity absent manifest abuse of discretion, questions of law, including Municipal Codes, are ultimately for the Court's determination. See Boulder City v. Cinnamon Hills Assocs., 110 Nev. 238, 247, 871 P.2d 320, 326 (1994); City of N. Las Vegas v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court ex rel. Cty. of Clark, 122 Nev. 1197, 1208, 147 P.3d 1109, 1116 (2006).
- 3. Here, while the City says that this Court should defer to its interpretation, the Court must note that what the City is now claiming as its interpretation of its own Code appears to have been developed purely as a litigation strategy. Before the homeowners filed this suit, the City and its Planning Director had consistently interpreted the Code as requiring a major modification as a precondition for any application to change the terms of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan. Indeed, it was not until oral argument on this Petition for Judicial Review that the City Attorneys' office suggested that the terms of LVMC 19.10.040(G) only applied to property that is technically zoned for "Planned Development" as opposed to property that is zoned R-PD which is "Residential-Planned Development." This position is completely at odds with the City's

own longstanding interpretation of its own Code and that its own Director of Development had long determined that a major modification was required and that the terms of LVMC 19.10.040(G) applied here. Respectfully, interpretations that are developed by legal counsel, as part of a litigation strategy, are not entitled to any form of deference by the judiciary. See Christopher v. SmithKline Beecham Corp., 567 U.S. 142, 155, 132 S. Ct. 2156, 2166, 183 L. Ed. 2d 153 (2012)(no deference is provided when the agency's interpretation is nothing more than a "convenient litigating position."). What is most revealing is the City's interpretation of its own Code before it felt compelled to adopt a different interpretation as a defense strategy to this litigation.

- 4. The Court finds the City's pre-litigation interpretation and enforcement of its own Code that a major modification to the Peccole Ranch Master Plan is required to proceed with these Applications to be highly revealing and consistent with the Code's actual terms.
- 5. LVMC 19.10.040(G) is entitled "Modification of Master Development Plan and Development Standards." It provides, in relevant part, that:

The development of property within the Planned Development District may proceed only in strict accordance with the approved Master Development Plan and Development Standards. Any request by or on behalf of the property owner, or any proposal by the City, to modify the approved Master Development Plan or Development Standards shall be filed with the Department. In accordance with Paragraphs (1) and (2) of this Subsection, the Director shall determine if the proposed modification is "minor" or "major," and the request or proposal shall be processed accordingly.

### See LVMC 19.10.040(G).

- 6. Accordingly, under the Code, "[a]ny request by or on behalf of the property owner, or any proposal by the City, to modify the approved Master Development Plan or Development Standards shall be filed with the Department." LVMC 19.10.040(G). It is the City's Planning Department who "shall determine if the proposed modification is minor or major, and the request or proposal shall be processed accordingly." *Id*.
- 7. There is no dispute that the Peccole Ranch Master Plan is a Master Development Plan recognized by the City and listed in the City's 2020 Master Plan accordingly.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

8. Likewise, there is no dispute that throughout the application process, the City's Planning Department continually emphasized that approval of the Applications was dependent upon approval of a major modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan. For example, the record contains the following representations from the City:

- "The site is part of the 1,569-acre Peccole Ranch Master Plan. Pursuant to Title 19.10.040, a request has been submitted for a Modification to the 1990 Peccole Ranch Master Plan to authorize removal of the golf course, change the designated land uses on those parcels to single family and multi-family residential and allow for additional residential units."
- "The site is part of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan. The appropriate avenue for considering any amendment to the Peccole Ranch Master Plan is through the Major Modification process as outline in Title 19.10.040..."
- "The current General Plan Amendment, Rezoning and Site Development Plan Review requests are dependent upon on action taken on the Major Modification..."
- "The proposed Development requires a Major Modification (MOD-63600) of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan..."
- "The Department of Planning has determined that any proposed development not in conformance with the approved (1990) Peccole Ranch Master Plan would be required to pursue a Major Modification..."
- "The Peccole Ranch Master Plan must be modified to change the land use designations from Golf Course/Drainage to Multi-Family prior to approval of the proposed General Plan Amendment..."
- "In order to redevelop the Property as anything other than a golf course or open space, the applicant has proposed a Major Modification of the 1990 Peccole Master Plan."
- "In order to address all previous entitlements on this property, to clarify intended future development relative to existing development, and because of the acreage of

ROR000001-27; ROR002425-2428; ROR006480-6490; ROR017362-17377.

- 9. The City's failure to require or approve of a major modification, without getting into the question of substantial evidence, is legally fatal to the City's approval of the Applications because under the City's Code, as confirmed by the City's Planning Department, the City was required to first approve of a major modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan, which was never done. That, by itself, shows the City abused its discretion in approving the Applications.
- 10. Instead of following the law and the recommendations from the City's Planning Department, over the course of many months there was a gradual retreat from talking about a major modification and all of a sudden that discussion and the need for following Staff's recommendation just went out the window.
- 11. The City is not permitted to change the rules and follow something other than the law in place. The Staff made it clear that a major modification was mandatory. The record indicates that the City Council chose to just ignore and move past this requirement and did what the developer wanted, without justification for it, other than the developer's will that it be done.
- 12. In light of the foregoing, the Court finds that the City abused its discretion in approving the Applications. The Court interprets the City's Code, just as the City itself had long interpreted it, as requiring a major modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan. Since the City failed to approve of a major modification prior to the approval of these Applications the City abused its discretion and acted in contravention of the law.

Based upon the Findings and Facts and Conclusions of Law above:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Petition for Judicial Review is GRANTED.

| 1  | IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the approval of the applications GPA-62387, ZON-                  |
|----|--|
| 2  | 62392, and SDR-62393 are hereby vacated, set aside, and shall be void, and judgment shall be |
| 3  | entered against Defendant City of Las Vegas and Seventy Acres, LLC in favor of Plaintiffs    |
| 4  | accordingly.   |
| 5  | DATED: March 1, 2018   |
| 6  |  |
| 7  | THE TOTORAL JIM CROCKETT   |
| 8  | EIGHTY JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT Submitted by:   |
| 9  | PISANELLI BICE PLLC  |
| 10 | By: Dunt Home  |
| 11 | Todd L. Bice, Esq., Bar No. 4534<br>Dustun H. Holmes, Esq., Bar No. 12776                    |
| 12 | 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300<br>Las Vegas, Nevada 89109                                   |
| 13 | Attorneys for Plaintiffs   |
| 14 | Approved as to Form and Content by:  |
| 15 | KAEMPFER CROWELL   |
| 16 | By: NOT SIGNED   |
| 17 | Christopher L. Kaempfer, Esq., Bar No. 1625<br>Stephanic Allen, Esq., Bar No. 8486           |
| 18 | 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650<br>Las Vegas, Nevada 89135                              |
| 19 |  |
| 20 | Attorneys for Seventy Acres, LLC   |
| 21 | Approved as to Form and Content by:  By: NOT SIGNED  |
| 22 | By: NO 1 Store   Store   Store   Store   No. 166   |
| 23 | 495 South Main Street, Sixth Floor<br>Las Vegas, Nevada 89101                                |
| 24 | Attorneys for City of Las Vegas  |
| 25 |  |
| 26 |  |
| 27 |  |
| 28 |  |
|    |  |

# **EXHIBIT FF**

## **EXHIBIT FF**

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SEVENTY ACRES, LLC, A NEVADA LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, Appellant,

V8.

JACK B. BINION, AN INDIVIDUAL; DUNCAN R. LEE AND IRENE LEE, INDIVIDUALS AND TRUSTEES OF THE LEE FAMILY TRUST: FRANK A. SCHRECK, AN INDIVIDUAL; TURNER INVESTMENTS, LTD., A NEVADA LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY; ROGER P. WAGNER AND CAROLYN G. WAGNER, INDIVIDUALS AND AS TRUSTEES OF THE WAGNER FAMILY TRUST; BETTY ENGLESTAD AS TRUSTEE OF THE BETTY ENGLESTAD TRUST: PYRAMID LAKE HOLDINGS, LLC; JASON AWAD AND SHEREEN AWAD AS TRUSTEES OF THE AWAD ASSET PROTECTION TRUST: THOMAS LOVE AS TRUSTEE OF THE ZENA TRUST: STEVE THOMAS AND KAREN THOMAS AS TRUSTEES OF THE STEVE AND KAREN THOMAS TRUST; SUSAN SULLIVAN AS TRUSTEE OF THE KENNETH J. SULLIVAN FAMILY TRUST; DR. GREGORY BIGLER; AND SALLY BIGLER, Respondents.

No. 75481

FILED

MAR 0.5 DED

CHENOT ON DECORAT

ORDER OF REVERSAL

This is an appeal from a district court order granting a petition for judicial review of the Las Vegas City Council's decision that approved

Summer Court or News

(D) 1967A ·

20-08895

three land use applications. Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County; James Crockett, Judge.<sup>1</sup>

Appellant Seventy Acres filed three development applications with the City's Planning Department in order to construct a multi-family residential development on a parcel it recently acquired. Specifically, Seventy Acres filed a general plan amendment, a rezoning application, and a site development plan amendment. Relying on reports compiled by the Planning Commission staff and statements made by the Planning Director, the City's Planning Commission and City Council approved the three applications.

Respondents filed a petition for judicial review of the City Council's approval of Seventy Acres's applications. Respondents' primary argument was that the City failed to follow the express terms of Title 19 of the Las Vegas Municipal Code (LVMC) in granting the applications. Respondents also argued that the City's decision was not supported by substantial evidence. Following a hearing, the district court concluded that the City adopted its interpretation of Title 19 of the LVMC as a litigation strategy and declined to give the City's interpretation of its land use ordinances deference. Citing a report prepared by the Planning Commission staff, the district court found that the City previously interpreted Title 19 of the LVMC as requiring Seventy Acres to obtain a major modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan before it could develop

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Honorables Kristina Pickering, Chief Justice, and Mark Gibbons, James Hardesty, Ron Parraguirre, and Abbi Silver, Justices, voluntary recused themselves from participation in the decision of this matter. The Governor designated The Honorable Lynne Simons, District Judge of the Second Judicial District Court, to sit in place of the Honorable James Hardesty.



the parcel. Therefore, the district court determined that the City's previous interpretation should apply and Seventy Acres was required to obtain a major modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan before having the subject applications approved. Accordingly, the district court granted the petition for judicial review and vacated the City Council's approval of Seventy Acres's three applications. Seventy Acres appeals.

Title 19 of the LVMC does not require a major modification for residential planned development districts

This court's role in reviewing an administrative agency's decision is identical to that of the district court and we give no deference to the district court's decision. Elizondo v. Hood Mach., Inc., 129 Nev. 780, 784, 312 P.3d 479, 482 (2013); City of Reno v. Bldg. & Constr. Trades Council of N. Nev., 127 Nev. 114, 119, 251 P.3d 718, 721 (2011). We review an administrative agency's legal conclusions de novo and its "factual findings for clear error or an arbitrary abuse of discretion and will only overturn those findings if they are not supported by substantial evidence." City of N. Las Vegas v. Warburton, 127 Nev. 682, 686, 262 P.3d 715, 718 (2011) (internal quotations omitted). When construing ordinances, this court "gives meaning to all of the terms and language[,] . . . read[ing] each sentence, phrase, and word to render it meaningful within the context of the purpose of the legislation." City of Reno v. Citizens for Cold Springs, 126 Nev. 263, 274, 236 P.3d 10, 17-18 (2010) (internal citation and internal quotation omitted). Additionally, this court presumes a city's interpretation of its land use ordinances is valid "absent a manifest abuse of discretion." Boulder City v. Cinnamon Hills Assocs., 110 Nev. 238, 247, 871 P.2d 320, 326 (1994).

Surveyae Count or Hermon

3

Having considered the record and the parties' arguments, we conclude that the City Council properly interpreted the City's land use ordinances in determining that Seventy Acres was not required to obtain a major modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan before it could develop the parcel. LVMC 19.10.040(B)(1) expressly limits master development plans to planned development district zoning designations. Therefore, the major modification process described in LVMC 19.10.040(G)(2), which is required to amend a master development plan, only applies to planned development district zoning designations. Here, the parcel does not carry the planned development district zoning designation. Therefore, the major modification process is not applicable to the parcel.

Instead, the parcel carries a zoning designation of residential planned development district. LVMC 19.10.050(B)(1) expressly states that site development plans govern the development of residential planned development districts. Therefore, as the City correctly determined, Seventy Acres must follow the site development plan amendment process outlined under LVMC 19.16.100(H) to develop the parcel. LVMC 19.10.050(D). This process does not require Seventy Acres to obtain a major modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan prior to submitting the at-issue applications. Accordingly, we conclude that the City Council's interpretation of the City's land use ordinances did not constitute a manifest abuse of discretion. Cinnamon Hills Assocs., 110 Nev. at 247, 871 P.2d at 326 (1994).

Substantial evidence supports the City's approval of the applications

We next consider whether substantial evidence supports the City's decision to grant Seventy Acres's applications. "Substantial evidence is evidence that a reasonable person would deem adequate to support a decision." City of Reno v. Reno Police Protective Ass'n, 118 Nev. 889, 899,

Surment Court or News

4

59 P.3d 1212, 1219 (2002). In determining whether substantial evidence exists to support an agency's decision, this court is limited to the record as presented to the agency. *Id.* Although conflicting evidence may be present in the record, "we cannot substitute our judgment for that of the City Council as to the weight of the evidence." *Stratosphere Gaming Corp. v. City of Las Vegas*, 120 Nev. 523, 530, 96 P.3d 756, 761 (2004).

The parties dispute whether substantial evidence supported the City's decision to grant Seventy Acres's three applications.<sup>2</sup> The governing ordinances require the City to make specific findings to approve a general plan amendment, LVMC 19.16.030(I), a rezoning application, LVMC 19.16.090(L), and a site development plan amendment, LVMC 19.16.100(E). In approving the applications, the City primarily relied on a report prepared by the Planning Commission staff that analyzed the merits of each application.<sup>3</sup> The report found that Seventy Acres's applications met the statutory requirements for approval. The City also relied on the testimony

Stantage Court of Newton (0) 1947A (1988)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Respondents point to evidence in the record showing that the public schools that serve the community where the parcel is located are currently over capacity and that many of the residents that live in the surrounding area are opposed to the project. However, "it is not the place of the court to substitute its judgment for that of the [City Council] as to weight of the evidence." Clark Cty. Liquor & Gaming Licensing Bd. v. Simon & Tucker, Inc., 106 Nev. 96, 98, 787 P.2d 782, 783 (1990) (explaining that "conflicting evidence does not compel interference with [a]... decision so long as the decision was supported by substantial evidence").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>The report erroneously found that Seventy Acres had to obtain a major modification of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan prior to submitting a general plan amendment. Setting that finding aside, the report found that Seventy Acres met the other statutory requirements for approval of its general plan amendment, its rezoning application, and its site development plan amendment.

of the Planning Director, who found that the applications were consistent with the goals, objectives, and policies of the City's 2020 Master Plan, compatible with surrounding developments, and substantially complied with the requirements of the City's land use ordinances. Evidence in the record supports these findings. Accordingly, we conclude that a reasonable person would find this evidence adequate to support the City's decision to approve Seventy Acres's general plan amendment, rezoning application, and site development plan amendment. Reno Police Protective Ass'n, 118 Nev. at 899, 59 P.3d at 1219.

In sum, we conclude that the district court erred when it granted respondents' petition for judicial review. The City correctly interpreted its land use ordinances and substantial evidence supports its decision to approve Seventy Acres's three applications. We therefore

ORDER the judgment of the district court REVERSED.

Stiglich J.

J.

Simons D.J.

Surreme Count or Mewon

(O) 1947A -

cc: Hon. James Crockett, District Judge
Ara H. Shirinian, Settlement Judge
Law Offices of Kermitt L. Waters
EHB Companies, LLC
Marquis Aurbach Coffing
Claggett & Sykes Law Firm
Hutchison & Steffen, LLC/Las Vegas
Pisanelli Bice, PLLC
Las Vegas City Attorney
Eighth District Court Clerk

Sufficient Count of Heyaga

7

## **EXHIBIT GG**

## **EXHIBIT GG**

Seib F. Floyd Depitty City Attorney

### City of Las Vegas Office of the City Attorney



495 South Main Street, South Phor Las Vegas, Nevada 8910 Office (702) 229-6629 Fax (702) 386-1749 offwyda fas egasneydd, gov

March 26, 2020

Christopher L. Kaempfer, Esq. KAEMPFER CROWELL 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #650 Las Vegas, NV 89135

RE: ENTITLEMENTS ON 17 ACRES

Dear Mr. Kaempfer:

As you know, on March 5, 2020, a panel of the Nevada Supreme Court entered an unpublished Order of Reversal in Seventy Acres, LLC v. Binion, et al., Case No. 75481 ("Order"). The Order reversed a prior decision by Judge Crockett of the Eighth Judicial District in Case No. A-17-752344-J, which had concluded that your client. Seventy Acres, LLC, was required to submit a major medification application along with its other entitlement requests to develop 435 multi-family housing units on a 17-acre portion of the former Badhands golf course in the Peecole Ranch Master Plan area.

Under the Reversal Order, that major modification is no longer required and, once remittitur issues, the discretionary entitlements the City approved for your client's 435-unit project on February 15, 2017 (GPA-62387, ZON-62392, and SDR-62393) will be reinstated. Such entitlements include all of the discretionary entitlements required for your client's project and the SDR will remain valid for two years after the date of remittitur, despite the fact that 382 days elapsed between the City's February 16, 2017 approval and Judge Crockett's March 5, 2018 Order vacating those entitlements. The City will accept applications for any ministerial permits required to begin construction pursuant to those discretionary entitlements.

If you have any questions about the effect of the Order, please do not hesitate to contact me at (702) 229-6629. You or your client may also contact the appropriate City department with specific questions about the permits your client will need to continue with development pursuant to its entitlements.

Sincerely.

OFFICE OF THE CITY ATTORNEY

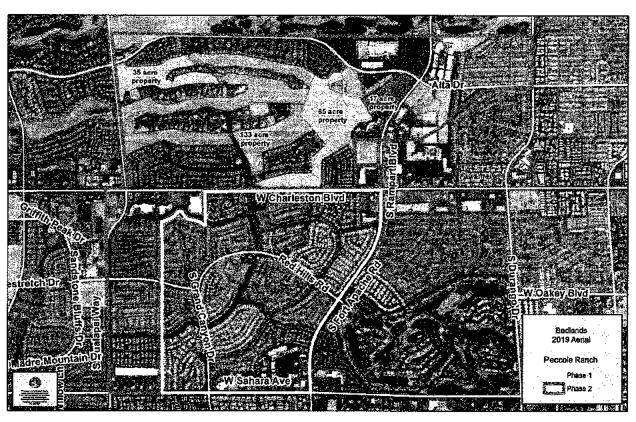
SETH T, FLOYD Deputy City Attorney

CERTIFIED MAIL NO. 7002 3150 0001 1717 4955

ec: Elizabeth Ham, Esq. (via email to eham/@ehbcompanies.com)

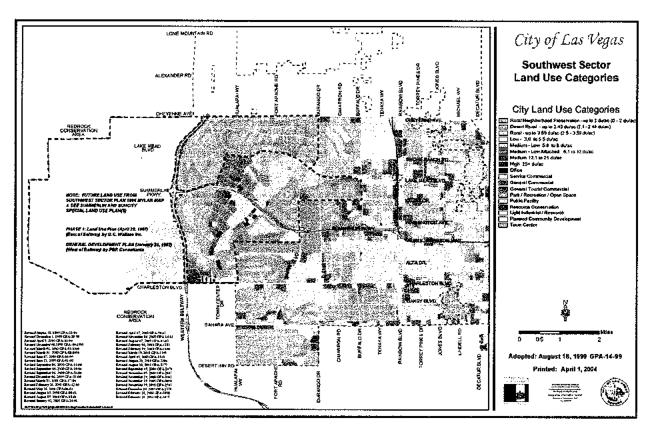
# **EXHIBIT HH**

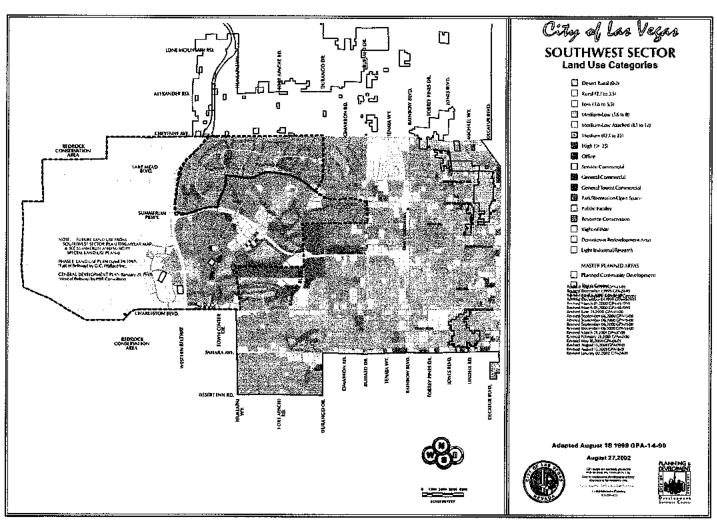
## **EXHIBIT HH**

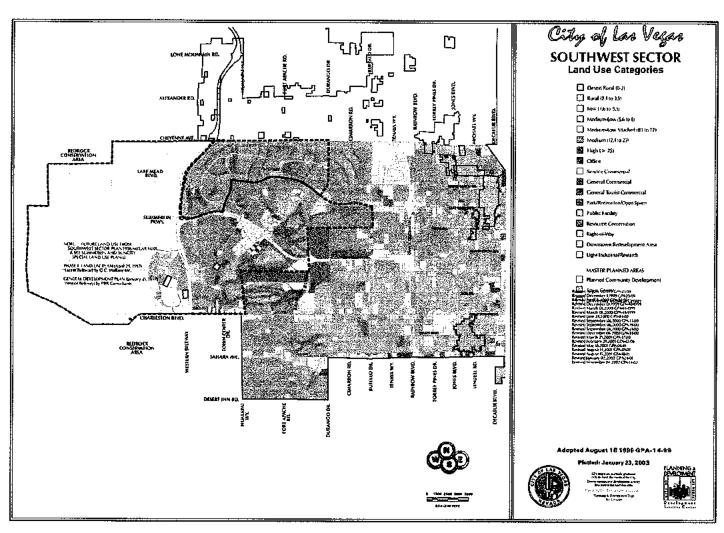


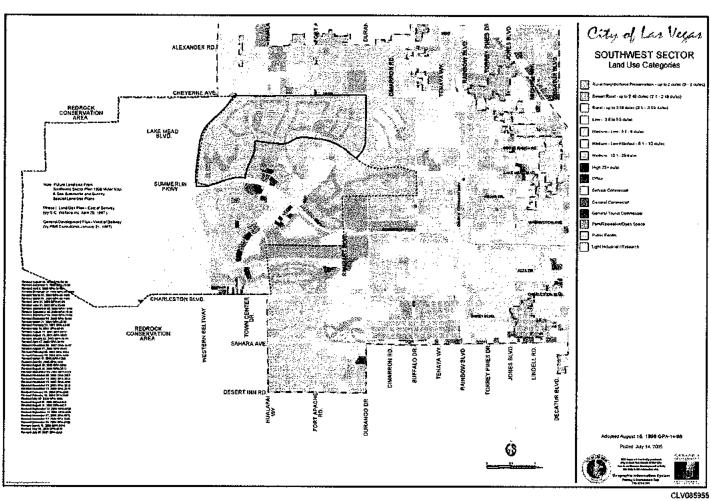
# **EXHIBIT II**

# **EXHIBIT II**









# **EXHIBIT JJ**

# **EXHIBIT JJ**

| APPLICATION / PE  | TITION FORM   |
|---|---|
| Application/Pedition For: GPA   |   |
| Project Address (Location) Aka Drive and Hualapai Wa  | у   |
| Project Name Parcel 1 @ the 180   | Propaged Use R-PD7  |
|   | Ward# 2   |
| General Plan: existing PROS proposed L Zonin  | ag: existing R-PO7 proposed   |
| Commercial Square Footage   |   |
|   | Jensity 1.79  |
| Additional Information  |   |
|   |   |
| PROPERTY OWNER 180 Land Co. U.C.  | Contact Yohan Lowie   |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road #120  | Phone: (103) 940-6010 Par: (103) 940-6011   |
|   | State NV Zip 89117  |
| E-mail Address vohan@ehbcompanies.com   | <u></u>   |
| APPLICANT_180 Land Co. LLC  | Contact Yohan Lowle   |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road #120  |   |
| •   | Since NV Zip 89117  |
| E-mail Address yohan@ehbcompanies.com   |   |
|   |   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  | Contact Cindle Gee  |
| Address 1555 South Rambow Sted  |   |
| City Las Vegas  | State <u>NV Zip 89146</u>   |
| E-mail Address ogen@gowengineering.com  |   |
| I workly that I am the applicant and that the information solutioned with the application to my and places  | on to the best of my knowledge and helich I tradersend that the City is not removable. See  |
| invocatories in intervention presented, and thus measurements, their information of locatifician information in<br>(or aprices lattice) of the property involved in this explanation, or suppliency of layers high substituted by the | nery assess the southers to be solvented. I have require the Comment of the comment   |
| -107.736  | _+T   |
| Property Owner Signature*  *Ac medical again may sign in Size of the property owner for Fund Mayor, Transfers Stape, and Faren  | FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # GPA-68385   |
| Print Name Yohan Lowie  | Meeting Date:   |
| Subscribed and sworn before me  |   |
| This 28th day or December, 2016   | Data Received:  |
| Lean Stunit-Schoracke   | Received By:  |
| Notary Public to and for said County and State  |   |
| Moreo's London of East of 2000 FORMA that Strate  | a The application will not be demand complete and the<br>substituted meantain insections correspond by the<br>Department of Francisco for mandroney with applicable<br>medians of the Footies or the con- |
| Herded 01/19/18   | soulant of the Zenting Ordinance.   |
| LEEAMH RTEWART-SCHENCKE   |   |
| Hotary Public, State of Nevada Appointment Re. 87-6284-1  |   |



12/29/16

## 160 Land Co LLC 1215 S. Fort Apsche Rd., Suite #120 Las Vegas, NV 69117

180 Land Co. LLC Nevade limited liability company

EHB Companies LLC a Nevada limited liability company. Ву:

Manager

Name: Yokan Lowie tits: Manager Date: 2/28/16

PRJ-67184 12/28/16

**GPA-68385** 

| DEPARTMEN  | COF PLANNING                               |
|--|--|
|  | PETITION FORM                              |
| Application/Petition For: SDR  |  |
| Project Address (Location) Alta Drive and Hualapai   | Way  |
| Project Name Parcel 1 @ the 180  |  |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) 138-31-702-002  | •  |
| General Plan: existingproposed   |  |
| Commercial Square Footage  |  |
| Gross Acres 34.07 Acres Lots/Units 61.   |  |
| noitaurolul fanoitibha   | CL   |
|  |  |
| PROPERTY OWNER 180 Land Co. LLC  |  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road # 120  | Phone: (702) 946-6030 Part: (702) 940-6931 |
| City Las Vegas   |  |
| E-mail Address voltan@ehbcompanles.com   |  |
| APPLICANT 180 Land Co.LLC  |  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road # 120  |  |
|  | State NV Zip 89117                         |
| E-mail Address yohan@ehbcompanies.com  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.   | Cantact Cludie Gee                         |
| Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd  |  |
|  | State NV Zip 89146                         |
| E-mall Address _cgee@gowengineering.com  |  |
|  |  |
| t entify that I am the applicant and that the findamenton astroduced with this application in two and<br>francouseries in information promoted, and that innocession, thing information at locatipiese appli |  |
| (or applicationless) of the property invalved in this application, at the boson or agent fully outbestoo   |  |
| Property Owner Signatures  |  |
| *An authorized og et sop sign to Son of the property consector Year belong Termitive blood, a Print Name Yoken Lowie   | 3UK-0040                                   |
| Subscribed and swam before me  | Meeting Date:                              |
| This State day of Delete 20  | Total Fee:                                 |
| Collina Vinestal   | Date Received:*                            |
|  |  |

Motery Public, State of Nevada Appointment No. 14-16083-1 My Appl. Expires Sap 11, 2014

Notary Public in and for said County an

Revised 03/28/16

CLV199536 00527

g/The deplication twis Inc.

Shortcal error lide face boxe.

Department of Planning the consistency with a costone of the 20 cost

### 180 Land Co LLC 1215 S. Fort Apache Rd., Suite # 120 Las Vegas, NV 89117

180 Land Co LLC Nevada tirrited liability company

EHB Companies LLC a Nevada limited liability company

Its: Manager

> By: Name: Your Lowie

Its: Manager

Date: \_\_\_ 12.81.16

**SDR-68481** 

PRJ-67184 01/04/17

| Application |
|-------------|
| Project Add |

|  | SPARIMINATO:                                     | 'PLANNING              |  |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| AI   | PLICATION / PETI                                 | TION FORM              |  |
| Application/Petition For: Tentation  | ле Мар   |                        |  |
| Project Address (Location) Alia D  | rive and Hualapai Way                            |                        |  |
| Project Name Parcel 1 @ the 18   | 0  | Proposed U             | se R-PD7   |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) 138-31-70   |  | •                      |  |
| General Plan: existing   |  |                        |  |
| Commercial Square Footage  |  |                        |  |
| Gross Acres 34.07 Acres  | ·  |                        |  |
| Additional Information   | CL   |                        |  |
|  |  |                        |  |
| PROPERTY OWNER, 180 Land   | Co, LLC  | Contact Yohan Lo       | wie  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache   | Road # 120                                       | Phone: (702) 940-6930  | Fax: (702) 940-8991  |
| City Las Vegas   |  | State_NV               | Zip 89117  |
| E-mail Address yohan@ehbcom  | panies.com                                       |                        |  |
|  |  |                        |  |
| APPLICANT 180 Land Co.LLC  |  | Contact Yohan Lov      |  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache   |  |                        |  |
| City Las Vegas   |  | State NV               | _Zip <u>89117</u>  |
| E-mail Address yohan@ehbcom  | panles.com                                       |                        |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.   |  | Contact Cindio Go      | A.   |
| Address 1555 South Rainbow B   |  |                        |  |
| ]  |  |                        |  |
| City Las Vegas   |  | State NV               |  |
| E-mail Address_cgee@gowengin   | eerng.com .                                      |                        |  |
| I enetify first I am the applicant and that the fellowsaless subgister   |  |                        |  |
| imageometry in information property, and that incompaint, life<br>for aprion helder) of the property invalvant in this application, or i |  |                        |  |
| Property Owner Signature*  | carrelact.                                       | FOR DEPA               | RIMENT USE ONLY  |
| *An authorised agent may sign in Res of the property owner f   | , , , , , <del>, , ,</del> , , , , , , , , , , , | Case#                  | MP-68482   |
| Prist Name Yohan Lowle   |  | Meeting De             |  |
| Subscribed and swom before me  |  | Total Fee;             |  |
| This 21 51 day of 100 of the   | 20 16  | - Date Recen           | ved:*  |
| Vonnuki Khughtan   |  | Received B             | y:   |
| Notery Public hyand for said County and St   |  | application w          | id and by degrand considers well the                                 |
|  | I LENMITER KI                                    | MGHTOR INDICATION COME | ak kana been serieved by the<br>party for providency with applicable |
| Revised 63/18/16   | Helary Public, to<br>Applicament No.             | 14-15063-1             | P73-67184  |
|  | de national site vides Estimate                  | 8ap 11, 2018           | 01/04/17   |

# 180 Land Co LLC 1215 S. Fort Apache Rd., Suite # 120 Las Vegas, NV 89117

180 Land Co LLC Nevada limited liability company

By: EHB Companies LLC
a Nevada limited liability company

Its: Manager

By: Name: Youas Lowie Its: Manager

Date:

**TMP-68482** 

PRJ-67184 04/04/57



### DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING

### APPLICATION / PETITION FORM

| Application/Petition For: Revised Waiver - allowing for 44 private street sections with address (1 side)   |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| Project Address (Location) Alta Brive and Hualapai Way   |  |  |  |
| Project Name Parcel 1 @ the 180 Proposed Use R-PD7   |  |  |  |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) 138-31-702-002  | Ward # _2  |  |  |
| General Plan: existingproposedZoning   | g: existing R-PD7 proposed   |  |  |
| Commercial Square FootageF   | loor Area Ratio  |  |  |
| Gross Acres 34.07 Lots/Units ALLEGO D  | ensity <u>1.79</u>   |  |  |
| Additional Information This street section is generally s  | imilar to the as-built street section  |  |  |
| condition of the adjacent San Michelle neighborhood of   | Queenstidge (not part of the property).  |  |  |
| PROPERTY OWNER 180 Land Co. LLC  | Contact <u>Yohan Lowie</u>   |  |  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road #120   | Phone: (702) 940-6930 Fax: (702) 940-6931  |  |  |
|  | State NV Zip. 89117  |  |  |
| E-mail Address yohan@ehbcompanies.com  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| APPLICANT 180 Land Co. LLC   | _Contact Yohan Lowie   |  |  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Road #120   | Phone: (702) 840-6930 Fax: (702) 840-6931  |  |  |
| •  | State <u>NV Zip 89117 </u>   |  |  |
| E-mail Address yohan@ehbcompanies.com  |  |  |  |
| E-mas Andress Yorkan Gent Companies Com  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.   | Contact Cindie Gae   |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  |  |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd. City Las Vegas   |  |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  | Plane; (782) 804-2107 Fax: (792) 804-2299  |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd. City Las Vegas   | Plane; (782) 804-2107 Fax; (792) 804-2239 State NV Zip 89146   |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cg86@gcw8ngine8ring.com  Descrify that I am the applicant and that the orders about submitted with the application in tess and accurate faccustoses in origination or incomplete application and  | Planne; (782) 804-2107 Fax; (782) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  so the best of my harmfolgs and belief 2 understand shatche City is mor responsible for ty course the application to be rejected. I factor coverfy that I am the on ner or purchase  |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CBB@gcw@ngineBring.com  Poeruly that I am the applicant and shat the origination reducted with this application in taxa and accurate facecurates in unfurtion as pre-cond. and that in accurate facecurates in unfurtion as pre-cond. and that in accurate facecurates in unfurtion as pre-cond. and that in accurate facecurates in unfurtion as pre-cond. and that in accurate facecurates in unfurtion and pre-cond-d and that in application, or the facecurate agent fally authorized by the or  | Pisone; (782) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  as the best of my Sauwindge and belief 3 orderstand that the City is not responsible for my crase the application to be rejected. I factor entiry dust I am the owner or purchase myters to make the application, as indeeded by the owner's agazine below   |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CBB@gcw@ngineBring.com  Poetrly that I am the applicant and that the offern soon referrated with the application in taxa and accurate fracounteres in will into up proposed, and that in processon, and, lake information or incomplete application and correspond holders of the property my shad with, application, or the basec or agent fally authorized by day or  Property Owner Signature*  See a Bocket of  | Pisone; (782) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  as the best of my hamwinder and belief 3 understand that the City is not responsible for my corace the applicance to be rejected. I factor enough that I not the universe particular materials make the submitted on t |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CBB@gcw@ngineBring.com  Poeruly that I am the applicant and shat the origination reducted with this application in taxa and accurate facecurates in unfurtion as pre-cond. and that in accurate facecurates in unfurtion as pre-cond. and that in accurate facecurates in unfurtion as pre-cond. and that in accurate facecurates in unfurtion as pre-cond. and that in accurate facecurates in unfurtion and pre-cond-d and that in application, or the facecurate agent fally authorized by the or  | Pisone; (782) 804-2107 Fax; (792) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  to the best of my tanonindes and belief 2 understand that the Cry is not responsible for the sheet of my tanonindes and belief 2 understand that the Cry is not responsible for the sheet of the species the applicance to be rejusted. I farther cerely that I am the owner or purchaser true to make the submission, as independ by the owner's against below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Napr.  Case # WVR-68480  |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CBB@gcw@ngineBring.com  Poetrify that I am the applicant and shart the offern atom referred with the application in taxa and accurate forecomposes in will into a pre-point and that in present and that the offern atom to the interpolation of the property application and correct to the first of the property in what in the application, or the besset or agent fally authorized by the property Owner Signature*  *An authorized byte in at a sen is love of the property connector for that Maps, Toroutive Maps and Poetri   | Pisone; (782) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  as the best of my basevirdes and belief I enderstand that the Cry at more responsible for sycarate the application to be rejected. I factor entiry dust I not the owner or purchase mixer to make the selections, as indicated by the owner's agazine below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Napr Case # WV R-68480  Migeting Date:   |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CSBE@GCW&ngineBring.com  Decrety that I am the applicant and that the offern storn referribed with the application is tase and accurate feasecureness in offernments are pre-cond-and than the opportunition, take information or incomplete applications are for uptoon holder) of the pre-party milks application, or the leasest or again fally authorized by the or Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized hydrous at again in love of the property owner for fourth Maps, Toolskie Maps, and Parcel Print Name  Subscribed and sworm before me                          | Pisone; (782) 804-2107 Fax; (792) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  so the best of my hauseholder and belief 2 understand that the City is not responsible for my case the applicance to be rejusted. I farther entity that I am the enter or purchase mixer to make their selections, as indicated by the corner's against below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # WVR-68480  Meeting Date:  |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CBB@gcw@ngineBring.com  Descrify the fam the applicant and shat the ordern store rehented with the application is take and accorde fractioners as of interest as pre-yeard, and then in accorded to the information or incomplete application by the correspond helder; of the property and that in the application, or the tessee as agreen fully authorized by the Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized bytes in all any of the property connector for all Maps, Torothice Maps, and Paccia Print Name  Subscribed and sworm before me  This 24 4 day of Annuary , 20 17 | Pisone; (782) 804-2107 Fax; (702) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  as the best of my hamoledge and belief 3 orderstand that the Cry is not responsible for my count the application to be rejected. I faction enough that I may the owner or purchase my count to make the submission, as indeeded by the owner's against below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # WVR-68480  Miceting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received:*   |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CSBE@GCW&ngineBring.com  Decrety that I am the applicant and that the offern storn referribed with the application is tase and accurate feasecureness in offernments are pre-cond-and than the opportunition, take information or incomplete applications are for uptoon holder) of the pre-party milks application, or the leasest or again fally authorized by the or Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized hydrous at again in love of the property owner for fourth Maps, Toolskie Maps, and Parcel Print Name  Subscribed and sworm before me                          | Pisone; (782) 804-2107 Fax; (792) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  so the best of my hauseholder and belief 2 understand that the City is not responsible for my case the applicance to be rejusted. I farther entity that I am the enter or purchase mixer to make their selections, as indicated by the corner's against below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # WVR-68480  Meeting Date:  |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CSBE@gcwanginesting.com  Detroy that I am the applicant and sharther offern soon referration are incomplete application in the sand accurate forceutastes in an incomplete application and their incomplete in a incomplete application of the property Owner Signature*  Property Owner Signature*  An authorized hyme in it can be lost of the property corner for Final Maps, Toroutive Maps, and Presci Print Name  Subscribed and sworm before me  This 24 based day of Anuary  Notary Public in and for said County and State   | Pisone; (782) 804-2107 Fax; (792) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  to the best of my handrindes and bettef 2 orderstand that the City is not responsible to the application to be rejusted. I factor entity that I am the error or purchase meter to make the subminion, as indicated by the control arganization below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # WV R-68480  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received: *  Received By:  |  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CSBE@gcwanginesting.com  Detroy that I am the applicant and sharther offern soon referration are incomplete application in the sand accurate forceutastes in an incomplete application and their incomplete in a incomplete application of the property Owner Signature*  Property Owner Signature*  An authorized hyme in it can be lost of the property corner for Final Maps, Toroutive Maps, and Presci Print Name  Subscribed and sworm before me  This 24 based day of Anuary  Notary Public in and for said County and State   | Pisone; (782) 804-2107 Fax; (702) 804-2299  State NV Zip 89146  as the best of my hamoledge and belief 3 orderstand that the Cry is not responsible for my count the application to be rejected. I faction enough that I may the owner or purchase my count to make the submission, as indeeded by the owner's against below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # WVR-68480  Miceting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received:*   |  |  |

### 180 Land Co LLC 1215 S. Fort Apache Rd., Suite # 120 Las Vegas, NV 89117

180 Land Co LLC Nevada limited liability company

By:

EHB Companies LLC a Nevada limited hability company

Jis:

Manager

Ву: ⊆ Namer Yohan Lowie

Date:

WVR-68480

PRJ-67184 01/04/17



December 27, 2016

Mr. Tom Penigo City of Las Vegas Department of Planning 333 North Rencho Drive Las Vegas, Nevada 89108

### Justification Letter for General Plan Amendment of Percel No. 138-31-702-002

Dear Mr. Perrigo,

Though we understand that this change to the General Plan should be the responsibility of the City of Les Veges, per your request, we are submitting an application to amend the General Plan designation on Parcel No. 138-31-702-002, as the current designation of Parks Recreation and Open Space (PR-OS) does not reflect the underlying residential zoning of RPD-7 (Residential Planned Development District - 7.49 Units per Acre) or the intended residential development use of the Property. We have also attached a letter from Clyde Spitze, a representative of the owner of the Property at the time, requesting to maintain the approved RPD-7 zoning while at the same time developing a golf course on the Property. In response, former City of Las Vegas Planning Supervisor Robert S. Genzer, recognized that the approved 18-hole golf course was in fact zoned RPD-7 and would allow the further expansion of nine holes of the golf course on the Property into zoned RPD-7 property.

Therefore, we are requesting that the General Plan designation be changed to the more appropriate L (Low Density Residential designation, which would be consistent both with the density being proposed by the accompanying Taptative Map and Site Development Review and with the existing RPD-7 zoning.

Thank you for your consideration.

as Manager of EHB Companies LLC, the Manager of 180 Land Company LLC

GPA-68385

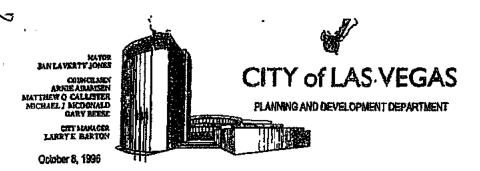
PRJ-67184 12/28/16

p 702-940-6930

£ 702-940-8931

1215 S. Fort Apache Oriva, Sulte 120 Las Vegas, NV 80117

chbcompanies.com



Mr Clyde O Spitze, Vice President Pentacore 6763 West Charleston Boulevard Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Re BADLANDS GOLF COURSE, PHASE 2

Dear Mr Spitze

City records indicate that an 18 hole golf course with associated facilities was approved as part of the Peccole Ranch Master Plan in 1990. The property was subsequently zoned R-PD7 (Residential Planned Development - 7 Units Per Acre). Any expansion of the golf course within the R-PD7 area would be allowed subject to the approval of a plot plan by the Planning Commission.

If any additional information is needed regarding this property please do not hesitate to contact me

Very truly yours,

Robert S. Genzer, Planning Supervisor Current Planning Division

RSG eth

CLV 7000 Seld old Bris **GPA-68385** 

400 E STEWART AVENUE • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 99101-2986 (702) 229-6011 (VOICE) • (702) 386-9108 (7010)





0171 6030

September 4, 1996

Mr Robert Genzar City of Les Vegas Phanneg Dromon 400 E Stewart Avence Las Vegas, NV 89101

RE Badiateds Golf Course, Phase 2

Dear Bob

As you know the Sadiands Golf Course vs Percole Reach is proposing to develop an additional 9 links course between the crusting golf course and Alsa Drive. The existing Master Plan zoning of this area is RFD-7, and the golf course would be developed within this zoned parcel. I would like a letter from the City stating that a golf course would be ecompatible within this zoning. I need the letter for the bank.

Thank you for your consideration to this matter

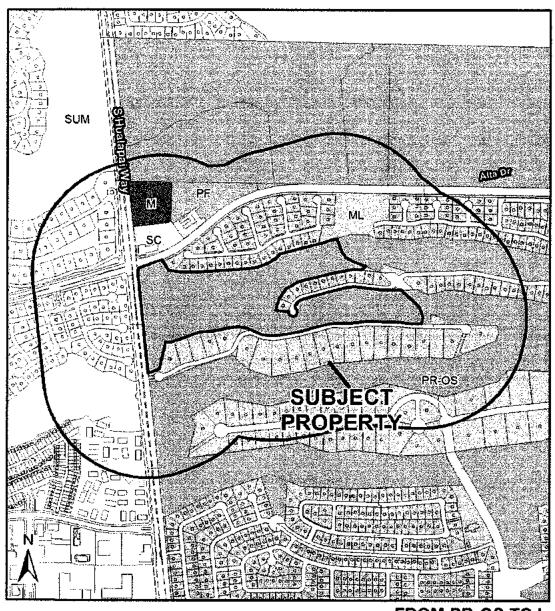
46.158.85 p. p.

**GPA-68385** 

PRJ-67184

6783 West Charloston Boulevard • Les Veges, Hevada \$8102 • (702) 288-0116 • Fax (702) 268-6158 / (28/16

GPA-68385



### FROM PR-OS TO L

### General Plan Amendment





December 12, 2016

Mr. Tom Perrigo
City of Las Vegas Department of Planning
333 North Rancho Drive
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106

### Justification Letter for Tentative Map and Site Development Plan Review on 61 Lot Subdivision

Dear Mr. Perrigo,

We are requesting a Tentative Map and Site Development Plan Review for a 61 lot single-family residential subdivision ( "Subdivision") on a 34.97 acre portion of Parcel No. 138-31-702-002 which is zoned RPD-7 (Residential Planned Development District -- 7.49 Units per Acre). The Subdivision will be located just south of Alta Drive and east of Hualapai Way. Access to the subdivision will be provided by private road off of Hualapai Way.

The Subdivision will be compatible with, and complementary to, existing adjacent and nearby residential land uses and will be appropriately suited for the type of low-intensity residential land use being proposed. The overall density of the Subdivision is 1.79 du/ac with lots ranging from .23 acres to 1.09 acres, an average of .57 acres or 24,953 square feet. Lots will be developed as custom home sites and the Subdivision will meet the City of Las Vegas open space requirements of .98 acres. Development Standards do not include architectural design, but do include building setbacks (primary and accessory), lot widths, building heights, and wall heights and type.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely yours.

Youan Lowie.

as Manager of EHB Companies LLC, the Manager of 180 Land Company LLC

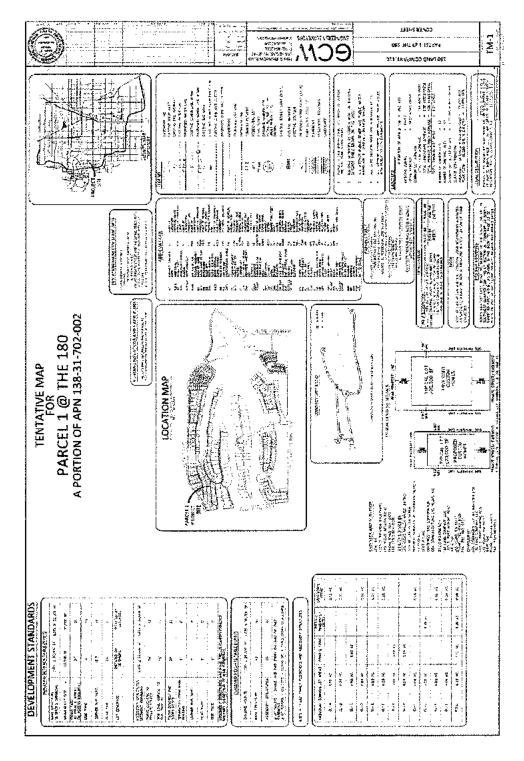
SDR-68481 and TMP-68482

£ 702-940-6931 1215 S. Fort Apache Drive, Suite 120 Las Veges, NV 89117

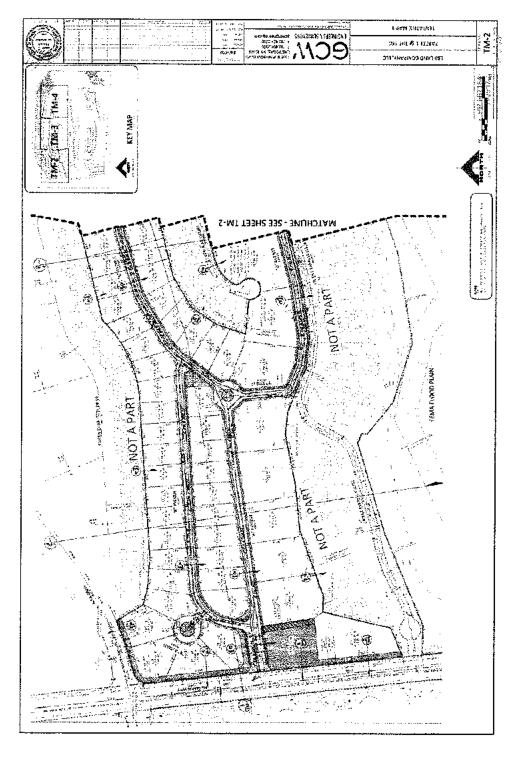
ebbcompanies.com

PRJ-67184

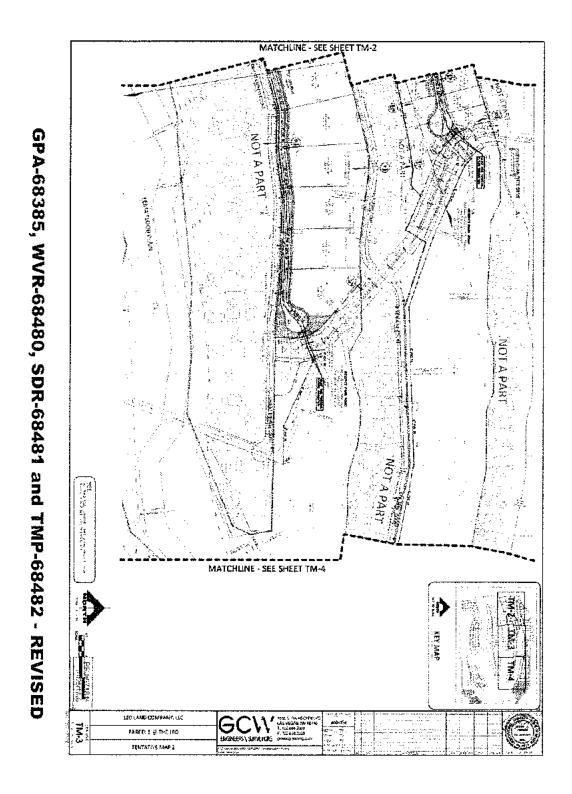
01/04/17

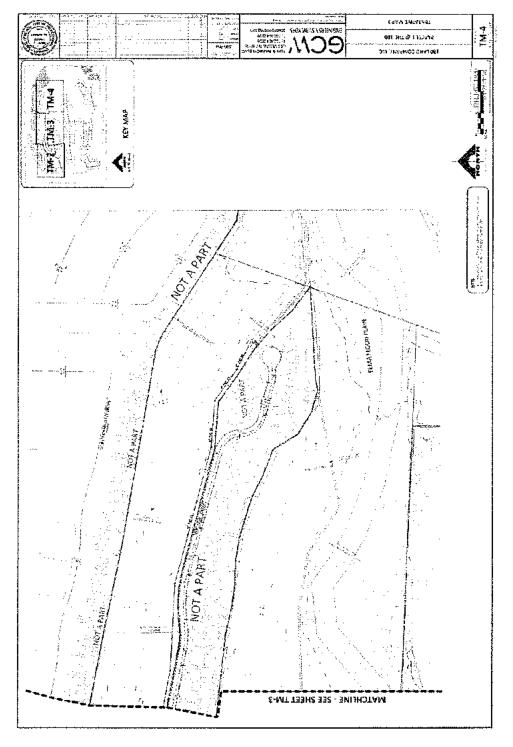


GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 - REVISED



GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 - REVISED





GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 - REVISED



84-Jan-17

| Description  | Lots ≤ 20,000 sf     | Lots > 20,000 sf     |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| Main Structure Setbacks (Minimum)  |                      |                      |
| Minimum Lot Size   | 1 <b>0,000</b> sf    | 20,000 sf            |
| Front Yard to Private Street or Access Easement                            | 30*                  | 35'                  |
| Side Yard  | 5'                   | 7.5*                 |
| Corner Side Yard   | 12.5'                | (5                   |
| Rear Yard  | 25'                  | 30°                  |
| Lot Coverage   | Dictated by Setbacks | Dictated by Setbacks |
| Accessory Structures Setbacks (Minimum)                                    |                      |                      |
| Porte Cochere to Private Street  | 15'                  | 15'                  |
| Side Load Garage to Side Yard PL   | 15'                  | 15'                  |
| Patio Covers / 2nd Story Decks   | 20*                  | 20'                  |
| Separation from Main Building  | 6                    | 6                    |
| Corner Side Yard   | 5"                   | 5                    |
| Rear Yard  | 5*                   | 5'                   |
| Side Yard  | 5'                   | 5                    |
| Accessory Structures May Stave Trellis/Canopy Connecting to Main Structure |                      |                      |
| Building Heights   |                      |                      |
| Main Structure   | 40*                  | sor                  |
| Accessory Structures   | 25'                  | 30"                  |
| f of Floors - Single and Two Stery on Slab or Over Basement                |                      |                      |
| f of Floors - On Lots > 35,000sf a 3rd story is allowed                    |                      |                      |
|  | Single Family        | Single Family        |
| <u>Uses</u>  | Residences and       | Residences and       |
|  | Accessory Structures | Accessory Structures |

PRJ-67184 01:04/17

GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482



Tentative Map / SDR

**Development Standards** 

16.Day 14

| Description   | ription              |                      |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| Main Structure Setbacks (Minimum)   |                      |                      |
| Minimum Lot Size  | 10,000 af            | 20,000 sf            |
| Front Yard to Private Street or Access Basement                           | 30°                  | 35'                  |
| Side Yard   | 2.                   | 16,                  |
| Corner Side Yard  | 12.5"                | 15                   |
| Rear Yard   | 25'                  | 30*                  |
| Lot Coverage  | Dictated by Setbacks | Dictated by Sethacks |
| Size  | Min. 3,000 sf        | Min. 4,000 sf        |
| Accessory Structures Setbacks (Minimum)                                   |                      |                      |
| Porte Cochere to Private Street   | 15'                  | 15'                  |
| Side Load Garage to Side Yard PL  | 15'                  | 15'                  |
| Patio Covers / 2nd Story Docks  | 20'                  | 20*                  |
| Separation from Main Building   | 6                    | 6                    |
| Corner Side Yard  | 5'                   | 5'                   |
| Rear Yard   | 5'                   | 5.                   |
| Side Yard   | \$                   | 5'                   |
| Accessory Senuctures May Have Trellis/Canopy Connecting to Maia Structure | •                    |                      |
| Patio Covers / 2nd Story Heights  |                      |                      |
| Main Structure  | <b>4</b> 0*          | 50°                  |
| Accessory Structures  | 25                   | 30'                  |

# of Floors - Single and Two Story on Sinb or Over Basement

PRJ-67184 01/04/17

SDR-68481 and TMP-68482

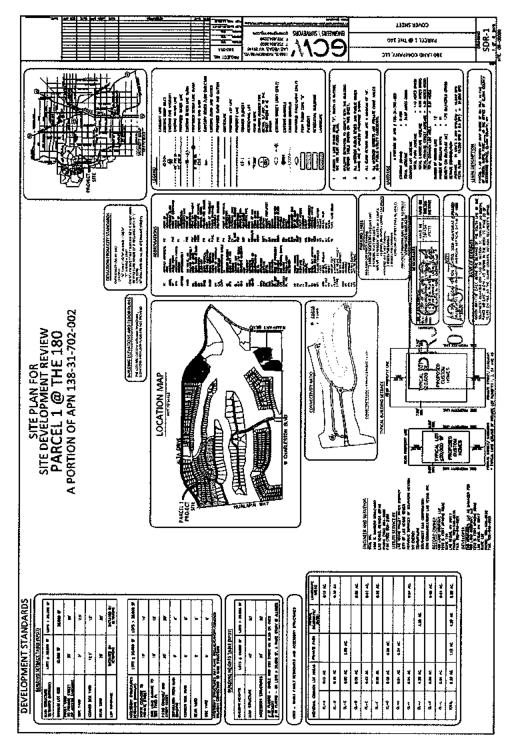
### The standards for this development shall include the following:

| Standard  | Lots less than or equal to 20,000 sf* | Lots greater<br>than 20,000 sf |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Minimum Lot Size  | 10,000 sf                             | 20,000 sf                      |
| Building Setbacks:  • Front yard to private street or access easement | 30 feet                               | 35 feet                        |
| Side yard   | 5 feet                                | 7.5 feet                       |
| Corner side yard  | 12.5 feet                             | 15 feet                        |
| Rear yard   | 25 feet                               | 30 feet                        |

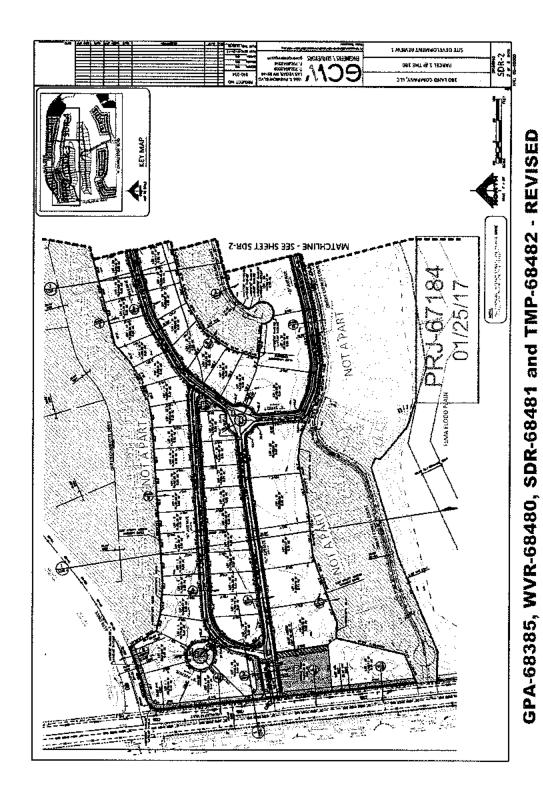
| Standard  | Lots less than or equal to 20,000 sf* | Lots greater<br>than 20,000 sf |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Accessory structure setbacks:                   | equal to 20,000 St                    | ulali 20,000 Si                |
| 1 -   | 15 feet                               | 15 feet                        |
| Porte cochere to private street                 |                                       |                                |
| Side loaded garage to side yard property line   | 15 feet                               | 15 feet                        |
| Patio covers and/or 2 <sup>nd</sup> story decks | 20 feet                               | 20 feet                        |
| Separation from principal dwelling              | 6 feet                                | 6 feet                         |
| Side yard                                       | 5 feet                                | 5 feet                         |
| Corner side yard                                | 5 feet                                | 5 feet                         |
| Rear yard                                       | 5 feet                                | 5 feet                         |
| Building Heights:                               |                                       |                                |
| Principal dwelling                              | 46 feet                               | 46 feet                        |
| Accessory structures                            | 25 feet                               | 30 feet                        |
| Floors  | 2 stories on slab or                  | 3 stories on lots              |
|   | over basement                         | greater than                   |
|   |                                       | 35,000 sf;                     |
|   |                                       | otherwise 2                    |
|   |                                       | stories                        |
| Permitted uses                                  | Single family                         | Single family                  |
|   | residence and                         | residence and                  |
|   | accessory                             | accessory                      |
|   | structures**                          | structures**                   |

<sup>\*</sup>Includes Lots 1, 2 and 24.

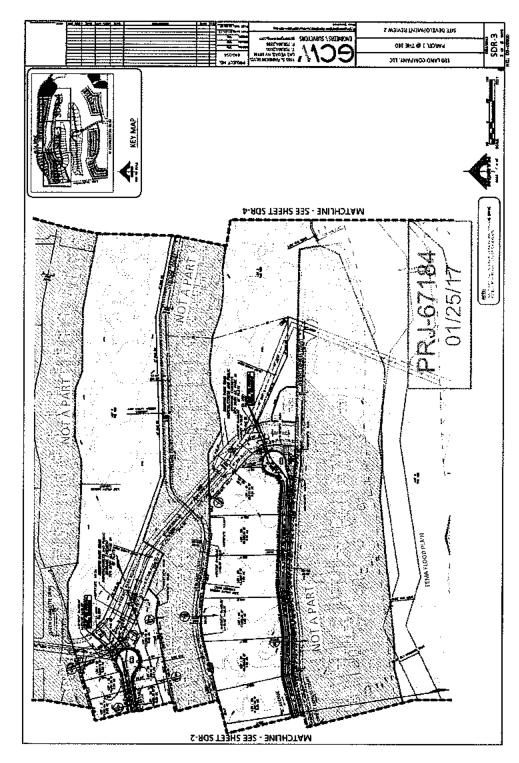
\*\*Accessory structures may have a trellis or canopy attached to the principal dwelling.



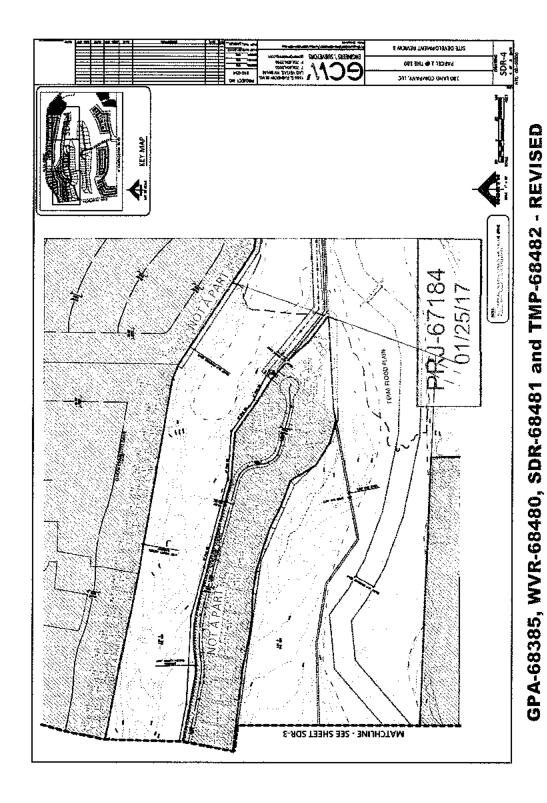
GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 - REVISED



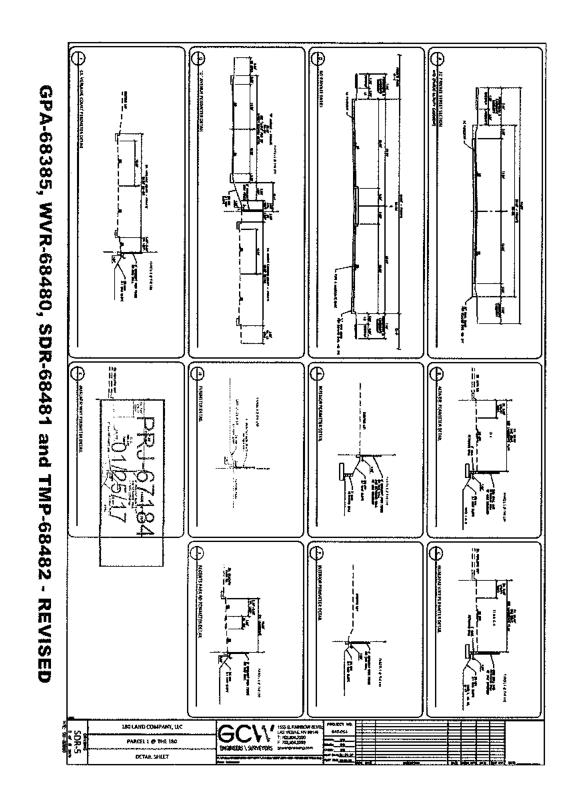
CLV198147 

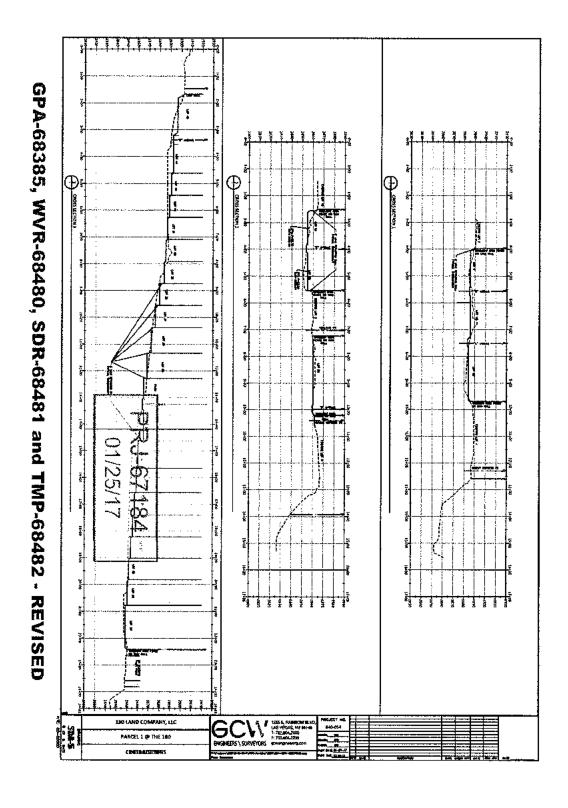


GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 - REVISED



CLV198149 







January 24, 2017

Mr. Tom Perrigo City of Las Vegas Department of Planning 333 North Rancho Drive Las Vegas, Nevada 89106

### Revised Justification Letter for Walver on 34.07 acre portion of Percel No. 138-31-702-002

Dear Mr. Perrigo,

We are requesting a waiver allowing for 32' private streets (pursuant to the Fire Department's requirement) in addition to:

- . on one side a 7' easement on the adjacent lots that will contain a 3' landscape separation back of curb and a 4' sidewalk; and,
- on the other side a 5' landscape easement on the adjacent lots

The above provides for a total street section of 44'.

The above street section is generally similar to the private street section in the adjacent San Michelle subdivision located in the adjacent Queensridge (not a part of this property).

The above comparative private street sections, in addition to the City standard section, are reflected on the attached. The City's standard section contains sidewalk on each side of the street which is not warranted in this application's streets due to the small number of lots in this subdivision.

Thank you for your consideration.

as Manager of EHB Companies LLC,

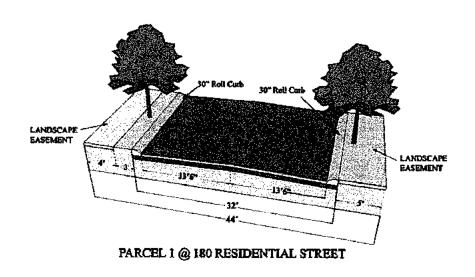
the Manager of 180 Land Company LLC

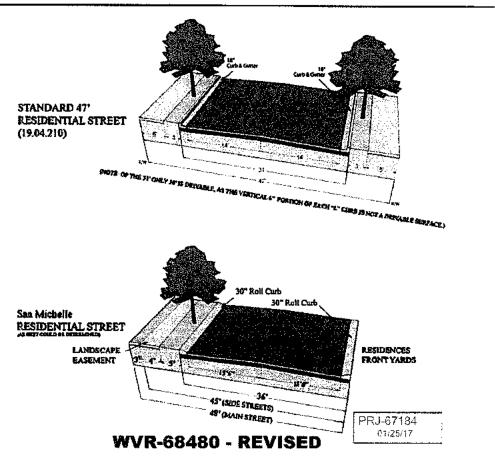
n 702-948-6930 F 702-948-6931 1215 S. Fort Apache Drive, Suite 120 Las Vegas, NV 89117

\_ehbcomvanies.com

WVR-68480 - REVISED

PRJ-67184





# **EXHIBIT KK**

# **EXHIBIT KK**



## APPLICATION / PETITION FORM

| Application/Petition For: Development Agreement  |  |
|--|--|
| Project Address (Location) S.Rampart Blvd. / W.Charle  | ston Blvd. / Hualapai Way / Ałta Dr.   |
| Project Name. The Two Fifty  | Proposed Use   |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) See percel numbers listed below   | Ward # _2  |
| General Plan: existing PROS proposed Zonin   | ng: existing R-PD7 proposed  |
| Commercial Square Footage  | Floor Area Ratio   |
| Gross Acres 178.27 Lots/Units 5  |  |
| Additional Information + 138-31-201-005: 138-31-601-008: 138-31-703  | ?-003; 138-31-702-004; 138-31-801-002  |
|  |  |
| PROPERTY OWNER 180 Land Co LLC   | Contact Frank Pankratz   |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Rd., Suite #120   | Phone: (702) 940-8930 Fax: (702) 940-8931  |
| City Las Vegas   | State Nevada Zip 89117   |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com  |  |
| APPLICANT 180 Land Co LLC  | Contact Frank Pankratz   |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Rd Suite #120   |  |
| ·  | State Nevada Zip 89117   |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com  | 24P  |
|  |  |
| E-man Address  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.   | Centact Cindle Gee   |
|  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Bivd.  City Las Vegas   | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address _1555 South Rainbow Bivd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  I cerof; that I are the applicant and that the information enhantled with this application is true and recurs inscrements in information presented, and that inscrements, false information or incomplete application.   | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Novada Zip 89146  Re to the best of my browniedge and toilief ( understand that the City is out responsible to the content of any browniedge and toilief ( understand that the City is out responsible to the content of any browniedge and toilief ( understand that the City is out responsible to the content of any browniedge and toilief ( understand that the City is out responsible to the content of the cont |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  I cerofy that Laco the applicant and that the information milmitted with this application is our sed recurs inaccoracion in information personaled, and that inaccoracion, follow information or incomplete application (or option holder) of the property invalved in this application or the forces or agent felly authorized by the  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  Re to the best of my browniedge and teller ( 's selection'd that the City is out responsible to many crosse the application to be rejected. I feather corefy that I am the corner or possible a newest to make the submission, as indicated by the corner's signature below   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  Learly that Last the applicant and that the information information with this application is due and accurationation in information processed, and that insuccessive, false information or incomplete application to (or option bottler) of the property involved in this application or the letter or agent fully authorized by the Property Owner Signature*  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Novada Zip 89:146  Re to the best of my browledge and belief ( understand that the City is out responsible to many compart the application to be rejected. I further corefy that I am the owner or purchase award to make the application to be rejected. I further corefy that I am the owner or purchase award to make the pudmission, as indicated by the owner's signature below.  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  I cerofy that Laco the applicant and that the information milmitted with this application is our sed recurs inaccoracion in information personaled, and that inaccoracion, follow information or incomplete application (or option holder) of the property invalved in this application or the forces or agent felly authorized by the  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Novada Zip 89146  Re to the best of my knowledge and to lief ( tenderstand that the City is out responsible to may conce the application to be rejected. I further corely that I am the corner to purchase a meant to make they pulminguo, as indicated by the corner's signature below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  Learth that Leas the applicate and that the information information or incomplete application is one and accuration in information pursonant, and that inaccuration, false information or incomplete application of (or option bolder) of the property involved in this application or the letter or agent fully authorized by the  Property Owner Signature*  **An authorized agent may sign in time of the property owner for Final Maps, Tentative Maps, and Dare  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Novada Zip 89146  Re to the best of my knowledge and to lief I understand that the Cry is out responsible to reverse the application to be rejected. I further corefy that I am the owner or partial a reverse to make the gudralogic, as indicated by the owner's signature below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Bivd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  I coroly that I are the applicant and that the information malaritied with this application is one and recurs inaccoracie in information presented, and that inaccoracie, false information or incomplete application (or option hebber) of the property involved in this application or the ference or agent fully authorized by the  Property Owner Signature*  As sushocized agent may sign in time of the property owner for Final Mispa, Tentritiv Major, and Parce  Print Name _Ecock England _ Mgc of EMB Companies IIC. the Mgc of 1801 as  Subscribed and sworm before me  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Novada Zip 89146  Re to the best of my browledge and to lief ( to better corely that I am the owner or purchase a newer to make they pubricion to be rejected. I further corely that I am the owner or purchase a newer to make they pubricism, as indicated by the owner's signature below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  Learly that Last the applicate and that the information information or incomplete application is one and accurate in information processed, and that insuceracies, false information or incomplete application to for option britten of the property involved in this application or the letter or agent fally authorized by the  Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign in time of the property owner for final Maps, Tentritive Maps, and Parce  Print Name _Ecock Rankentz_Mgc of EMB Companies (1C_toe Mgc of 1801 as  Subscribed and sworn before me  This   | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Novada Zip 89:146  Re to the best of my browledge and belief 1 understand that the Cry is our responsible to many concerns the application to be rejected. I further coresty that I am the conver or purchase a newest for makes the guidenispine, as indicated by the conver's signature below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received: *   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I are the applicant and that the information enhantless with this application is true and recurs inacconacter in information personated, and that inacconacting, false information or incomplete application to complete application to complete application of the tenses or again fully addenoted by the Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent rates sign in time of the property owner for final Maps. Tentative Maps, and Pare Print Name Ecock Bankratz, Mags of EBB Companies LIC, the Mgr of 1801 as Subscribed and sworm before me  This 22 day of | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Novada Zip 89146  Re to the best of my brownings and to list ( to be brighted that the City is out responsible to many concerts in application to be rejected. I further corefy that I am the conner or purchase a newest to make they submission, as inclinated by the country signature below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received: *  Received By:   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  Learly that Last the applicate and that the information information or incomplete application is one and accurate in information processed, and that insuceracies, false information or incomplete application to for option britten of the property involved in this application or the letter or agent fally authorized by the  Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign in time of the property owner for final Maps, Tentritive Maps, and Parce  Print Name _Ecock Rankentz_Mgc of EMB Companies (1C_toe Mgc of 1801 as  Subscribed and sworn before me  This   | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Novada Zip 89146  Re to the best of my browledge and tollief ( understand that the Ciry is out responsible to may come the application to be rejected. I further corefy that I am the owner or purchase a rever in make they submission, as indicated by the owner's signature below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR "70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received By:  MIGHTON  The applications of the fact foreign complete turns the submission described foreign to perfect turns the  |



#### APPLICATION / PETITION FORM

| Application/Petition For: Development Agreement  |  |
|--|--|
| Project Address (Location) S.Rampart Blvd. / W.Charleste   | on Blvd. / Hualapai Way / Alla Dr.   |
| Project Name The Two Fifty   | Proposed Use ———   |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) 138-31-801-003; 138-32-301-007  | Ward #   |
| General Plan: existing PROS proposedZoning   | existing R-PD7 proposed  |
| Commercial Square Footage Floring  | oor Area Ratio   |
| Gross Acres 53.03 Lots/Units 2 De  |  |
| Additional Information   | ·  |
|  |  |
| PROPERTY OWNER Seventy Acres LLC   | Contact Frank Pankratz   |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Rd., Suite #120   | ** *** ****  |
| City Las Vegas   |  |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com  | •  |
|  |  |
| APPLICANT Seventy Acres LLC  |  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Rd., Suite #120   | Phone: (702) 940-6930 Fax: (702) 940-6931  |
| City Las Vegas   | State Nevada Zip 89117   |
| I Enable@abbanananian.com  |  |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com  |  |
|  |  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.   | Contact Cindie Gee   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2289  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas   | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2289  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 904-2299  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas   | Phone: (702) 504-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I are the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and accounts to tracocuracus; its information presented, and that inaccuracus, this information or incomplete application stay.  | Phone: (702) 504-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  or the best of my knowledge and butlef I waterstand that the City at was a capturable for cause the application to be rejected. I for list extrify that I am the owner or purchase  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and accurate to disaccurated in interpretation presented, and that inncorrected, this information or incomplete application stay (or oppose helder) of the property involved in this application, or the lesson or agent fully authorized by the own  | Phone: (702) 504-2107 Fax: (702) 904-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  or the best of my knowledge and belief I waterstand that the City as may acquisible for a cause the application to be rejected. I for list extrify that I am the owner as purchase were to real a this saferylesses, as indicated by the traver's algoratory incline.   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I are the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and accurate to financurate to in interpretation presented, and that innovations, falls information or incomplete application stay (or oppose helder) of the property involved in this application, or the leases or agent fully audicinized by the own  Property Owner Signature*   | Phone: (702) 504-2107 Fax: (702) 904-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  or the best of my knowledge and before I neclerated that the City as not remonsible for cause the application to be rejected. I for list extriby that I may be owner as punchase where to each a this pateriessen, as indicated by the travel's signature before FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and accurate to disaccurated in interpretation presented, and that inncorrected, this information or incomplete application stay (or oppose helder) of the property involved in this application, or the lesson or agent fully authorized by the own  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2289  State Nevada Zip 89146  or the best of my knowledge and belief I surferreind that the City as not responsible for cause the application to be rejected I for list extrify that I set the owner as purchase some to reak a this pateriousm, as indicated by the traver's eigenature before  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  deps.  Case # DIR-70539   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and accurate to disaccurate to information presented, and that information, or the least or agent fully authorized by the own open holder) of the property involved in this application, or the least or agent fully authorized by the own Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign to have of the property owner for Final Maps, Tentative Stap, and acced to  | Phone: (702) 504-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2289  State Nevacia Zip 89146  or the best of my knowledge and belief I waterstand that the City as near communities for yourse the application to be reported I forlise certify that I am the owner is made this subtrainment, a indicated by the traver's agreetor between POR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I contity that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is the and accurate to disaccuracies in intermeton presented, and that inaccuracies, this information or incomplete application may (or oppose helder) of the property involved in this application, or the leases or agent fully addictioned by the new Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign as has of the property owner for Find Maps, Tentaire State and arcel to Print Name Eranc Companies IIC the Mags of Sewenty And Subscribed and sworn before one  | Phone: (702) 504-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2289  State Nevada Zip 89146  of the best of my knowledge and before I waterstand that the City as was semiconiable for a came the application to be rejected. I forfise certify that I me the owner is punchase more to make this subtrainment, in indicated by the traver's signature between the property of the DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is the and accurate to the accurate to interpretation presented, and that inaccurated, this information or incomplete application stay (or oppose helder) of the property involved in this application, or the leases or agent fully authorized by the new Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign as has of the property owner for Final Maps, Tentative Data and accept Print Name Grant Outstand to the property owner for Final Maps, Tentative Data and accept the Print Name Grant Outstand to the property of FINA Companies II C the Magr of Sewenty Acquired to Subscribed and sworn before me  | Phone: (702) 504-2107 Fax: (702) 904-2299  State Nevacia Zip 89146  or the best of my knowledge and belief I waterstood that the City as was semantiable for yourse the application to be rejected I forlist certify that I am the owner as purchase where to make this subtrainment, a indicated by the insure's signature inflow  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received: *   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I contity that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is the and accurate to disaccuracies in intermeton presented, and that inaccuracies, this information or incomplete application may (or oppose helder) of the property involved in this application, or the leases or agent fully addictioned by the new Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign as has of the property owner for Find Maps, Tentaire State and arcel to Print Name Eranc Companies IIC the Mags of Sewenty And Subscribed and sworn before one  | Phone: (702) 504-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2289  State Nevada Zip 89146  of the best of my knowledge and before I waterstand that the City as was semiconiable for a came the application to be rejected. I forfise certify that I me the owner is punchase more to make this subtrainment, in indicated by the traver's signature between the property of the DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I could then I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and accounts to disaccount in intermation presented, and that inaccounters, this information or incomplete application may (or oppose helder) of the property involved in this application, or the leasen or agent fully authorized by the new Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign as has of the property owner for Find Maps, Tentative Standard and Print Name Grank Confederate Magnot FINS Companies II C the Magnot Sewenty Acquired Magnot Base C the Sewenty Acquired Magnot | Phone: (702) 504-2107 Fax: (702) 904-2289  State Nevada Zip 89146  or the best of my knowledge and belief I sovierstand that the City as not remote the special points to be rejected. I forther certify that I am the owner as purchase more to make this paterious, — indicated by the invente signature below.  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received: *  Received By:  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com  I could then I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and accounts to disaccount in intermation presented, and that inaccounters, this information or incomplete application may (or oppose helder) of the property involved in this application, or the leasen or agent fully authorized by the new Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign as has of the property owner for Find Maps, Tentative Standard and Print Name Grank Confederate Magnot FINS Companies II C the Magnot Sewenty Acquired Magnot Base C the Sewenty Acquired Magnot | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 904-2289  State Nevada Zip 89146  or the best of my knowledge and bullet ( switerstand that the City as not responsible for cause the application to be rejected 1 forther certify that I am the owner as punchase trope to reake this submission, in indicated by the traver's signature inclosed for the property of the contract of the submission, in indicated by the traver's signature inclosed for the property of the contract of the submission, in indicated by the traver's signature inclosed for the property of the contract of the submission of the contract of the contract of the submission of the contract of the contra |



## APPLICATION / PETITION FORM

| Application/Petition For: Development Agreement   |   |
|---|---|
| Project Address (Location) S.Rampart Blvd. / W.Charles  | ston Blvd. / Hualapai Way / Alta Dr.  |
| Project Name The Two Fifty  | Proposed Use  |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) 138-32-301-005   | Ward# 2   |
| General Plan: existing MproposedZonin   | g: existing R-3 proposed  |
| Commercial Square Footage1  | Floor Area Ratio  |
| Gross Acres 17.49 Lots/Units 1 1  | Density   |
| Additional Information The respective General Plan. Zonino and SDR  | for this parcel was approved at City Council on 2-15-17 by  |
| GPA-62387, ZON-62392 & SOR-62393.   |   |
| PROPERTY OWNER Seventy Acres LLC  | Contact Frank Pankratz  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Rd., Suite #120  | Phone: (702) 940-9930 Fax: (702) 940-8931   |
| City Las Vegas  | State Nevada Zip 89117  |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com   |   |
| APPLICANT Seventy Acres LLC   | C. A. A Econic Bonksets   |
|   | Contact Frank Pankratz  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Rd., Suite #120  | ··· <del>·</del>  |
| City Las Vegas  | State Nevada Zip 89117  |
| Empk@ahhaamaaiaa aam  |   |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com   |   |
|   | Contact Cindie Gee  |
|   |   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.   | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd. City Las Vegas  | Phone: (702) 884-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 88146   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CG66@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the unformation manufacture and accurate the contents in information presented, and that insocuration, table tationsation or incomplete topolismon as  | Phone: (702) 884-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  It is the base of my knowledge and bullet I understand that the City is not responsible for any cases the application in be rejected. I further certify that I am the power or prechase  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cgee@gcwengineering.com  [ certify first ( an the applicant and that the information minorited with this application is true and account indecurreies in unformation presented, and that innocentains, fathe information as incomplete application in (or option bodder) of the property involved in this application, or the losses or agent fully authorized by the  | Phone: (702) 884-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  It is the buss of very knowledge and bullet I understand that the City is not responsible for any cause the application in the rejected I further certify that I am the owner or preclase memor to enable this submission, as indicated by the avenue's signature below  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cg66@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the anformation submitted with this application is true and accurate interesties in information presented, and that interesties, false information as accomplete application or operated by the property of the property to wheel in this application, or the losses or agent fully authorized by the Property Owner Signature*  | Phone: (702) 884-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  It is the buss of very knowledge and bulled I understand that the City is not responsible for any cause the application in the rejected I further certify that I am the power or preclase memor to enthe thin submitteen, or indicated by the unvect alignature below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify first I am the applicant and that the information minorited with this application is true and accurate instructions in information presented, and that insocurate is, fathe information to successfully authorized by shere of the property of the property involved in this application, or the losses or agent fully authorized by shere  Property Owner Signature*   | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax; (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  I to the boot of my know-holy; and bulled I wanderstand that the City is not responsible for the boot of my know-holy; and bulled I hardness exprify that I am the poweet or preclasse means to enthe this salmostrom, or indicated by the unrace's algorithm before the FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cg66@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the anformation submitted with this application is true and accurate interesties in information presented, and that interesties, false information as accomplete application or operated by the property of the property to wheel in this application, or the losses or agent fully authorized by the Property Owner Signature*  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  It is the boar of my knowledge and bulled I understand that the City is not responsible for my counce the application in the rejected I further certify that I am the connect our prechase memory to eather this submittee, as indicated by the average algorithm below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submetted with the application is true and accurate intercurses in information presented, and that unaccurates, fatte information is increased by short of the property involved in this application, or the losses or agent fully authorized by short Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign in lieu of the property owner for Final Maps, Topasine Maps, and their Print Name Reank Eankraiz, May of FHB Companies, LLC, the Maps of Several Subscribed and sworm before me  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax; (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  It in the boot of very knowledge and bulled I understood that the City is not responsible for any cases: the application in be rejected I further capify that I am the connect or preclasse memory to eather this submission, or indicated by the source's signature below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cgee@gcwengineering.com  [certify first ( on the applicant and that the information indonsted with the application is true and account insocuracies in information presented, and that insocuracies, fathe information as saccouplete application is of the property involved in this application, or the losses or agent fully authorized by the Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign in him of the property owner for Final Maps. Topusive Maps, and their Print Name Frank Bankratz, Mgc of EHB Companies 110, the Mgc of Several Subscribed and sworn before me  This 22 day of  | Phone: (702) 884-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  It is the bust of my knowledge and bulled I understand that the City is not responsible for any cause the application in the repeated I further certify that I am the purper or preclase memor to enthe this submistrum, or indicated by the unready algorithm below.  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received: *  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information industrict with this application is true and accurate interesties in information presented, and that interesties, table tallormation is accomplete application in (or option bottler) of the property to wheel in this application, or the losses or agent fully authorised by the Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign in lies of the property owner for Final Maps, Toposive Maps, and their Print Name Franck Pankratz Mags of EMB Companies 11 C. the Mags of Several Subscribed and sworm before me  This 22 day of Many , 20 /7  | Phone: (702) 884-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  Zip 89146 |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information industrict with this application is true and accurate interesties in information presented, and that interesties, table tallormation is accomplete application in (or option bottler) of the property to wheel in this application, or the losses or agent fully authorised by the Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign in lies of the property owner for Final Maps, Toposive Maps, and their Print Name Franck Pankratz Mags of EMB Companies 11 C. the Mags of Several Subscribed and sworm before me  This 22 day of Many , 20 /7  | Phone: (702) 884-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  Zip 89146 |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address Cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the updicant and that the information manneted with the application is true and accurate in information presented, and that inaccuration, these tathercataries in information presented and that inaccuration, these tathercataries are accomplete hyphication as (or opines holder) of the property involved in this application, or the losses or agent fully authorized by short Property Owner Signature*  *An authorized agent may sign in him of the property owner for First Maps, Topanive Maps, and their Print Name Frank Pankraiz, May of EMB Companies II Cabe Mgr of Severy Subscribed and sworn before me  This 22 day of May , 20 /7 | Phone: (702) 884-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2298  State Nevada Zip 89146  It is the bust of my knowledge and bulled I understand that the City is not responsible for any cause the application in the repeated I further certify that I am the purper or preclase memor to enthe this submistrum, or indicated by the unready algorithm below.  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR-70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received: *  |



## APPLICATION / PETITION FORM

| Application/Petition For: Development Agreement  |   |
|--|---|
| Project Address (Location) S.Rampart Blvd. / W.Charles   | ston Blvd. / Hualapai Way / Alta Dr.  |
| Project Name_The Two Fifty   | Proposed Use  |
| Assessor's Parcel #(s) 138-32-202-001  |   |
| General Plan: existing PROS proposed Zoning  |   |
| Commercial Square FootageF   | loor Area Ratio   |
| Gross Acres 2.13 Lots/Units 1 I  |   |
| Additional Information   |   |
|  |   |
| PROPERTY OWNER Fore Stars, Ltd.  | Contact Frank Pankratz  |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Rd., Suite #120   | Phone: (702) 940-6930 Fax: (702) 940-6931   |
| City Las Vegas   | State Nevada Zip 89117  |
| E-mail Address Frank@ehbcompanies.com  |   |
| APPLICANT Fore Stars, Ltd.   | Coatact Frank Pankratz  |
|  |   |
| Address 1215 South Fort Apache Rd., Suite #120   |   |
|  | State <u>Nevada</u> Zip 89117   |
| La mara Carak@abbaaaaaalaa aam   |   |
| E-mail Address_Frank@ehbcompanies.com  |   |
|  | Contact Cindie Gee  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.   | Contact Cindle Gee Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  | Phone: (762) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2289   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc. Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  | Phone: (762) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2289   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address cgee@gcwengineering.com   | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd,  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CG89@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicance and that the information submitted with this application is true and remarks insocuracies in information presented, and that Insecuracies, false toformation or inchroplete application in  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  to the best of my brendedge and belief 4 understand that the City is not regionable for dry cause the application to be rejected 2 forther words; that I am the owner or purchase  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address _1555 South Rainbow Blvd,  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address _cgee@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and recommended.  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  to the best of my brendedge and belief 4 understand that the City is not regionable for dry cause the application to be rejected 2 forther words; that I am the owner or purchase  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd,  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CG66@gcwengineering.com  [ certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and remarks inaccuration in information presented, and that inaccuration, false toformation or intrinsplate application or option holder) of the property devalved in this application, or the lessee or agent fally audionated by the Property Owner Signature*  | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  The the best of my terrollolpe and belief I understand that the City is not regionable for my taken the application to be rejected. I forther config. that I am the owner in purchaser to each this administration, as indicated by the remove a signature below.  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd,  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CG66@gcwengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and remarks insocuration in information presented, and that insocuration, fuller toformation or trensplate application or option holder) of the property devalved in this application, or the leases or again field audionmand by the Property Owner Signature*  An authorized agent may sign in lieu of the property owner for Fand Maps, Tematric hisps, and Pariet   | Phone: (762) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  to the best of my transledge and belief 1 scalarstand that the Cery is not responsible for any state the application to be rejected 3 forther words; that I am the owner or purchaser to called this advancation, as indicated by the owner's argusture traces.  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR=70539   |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CGGGGGCWengineering.com  [certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and remarks inaccuration in information presented, and that [assecuration, false information or inchesplate application or (or option holder) of the property involved in this application, or the basec or again fully audionated by the coordinated against many again a lieu of the property owner for family https://cmarine.https://doi.org/10.1101/j.com/10.1101/j.c | Phone: (702) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  to the best of my berneledge and belief 1 and around that the City is not regionable for my statute the application to be rejected 1 forther confly that I am the owner in purchaser to make this advancation, as indicated by the remore suggestions below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR=70539  Meeting Date:  |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CGee@gcwengineering.com  [certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and remarks inaccuracion in information presented, and the lancouracies, false toformation or instructionary personal presented, and the lancouracies, false toformation or instructionary audientated by the corporaty Owner Signature*  An authorized agent may sep in lieu of the property owner for famil Maps, Terestive https, and Partel Print Name Erank Pankerstz, Map, of EHR Companion IIC, the Map of Erres St.  Subscribed and sworm before me  | Phone: (762) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2289  State Nevada Zip 89146  to the best of my terrefulge and belief I analoustand that the City is not engineable for any states the application to be rejected I forther confir that I am the owner or purchaser to make this automatica, as indicated by the owner's argusture traken  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR = 70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:                            |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CGGGGGCWengineering com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and remarks inaccuration in information presented, and that inaccurations, false toformation or intertoplate application of (or option holder) of the property devalved to this application, or the lessee or agent fully audionated by the of Property Owner Signature*  **An authorized agent may sign in lieu of the property owner for fand Maps, Temative Maps, and Parket Print Name Example Bankerste, Maps of EHD Companions II C. thus Maps of Eners St.  Subscribed and sworm before me  This 22 day of May , 20 /7   | Phone: (762) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  to the best of my berrelodge and balled I understand that the City is not responsible for any state the application to be rejected I forther confit that I am the owner or purchaser to easily this advantation, at indicated by the corner's rejectator below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR=70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:                           |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CGGGGGCWengineering com  [ certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and remains insocuracion in information presented, and that insocuracies, false toformation or intrinsplate application of (or option holder) of the property invalved is this application, or the leases or agent fully audionized by the Property Owner Signature*  "An authorized agent may sign in lieu of the property owner for fand Maps, Terractive Maps, and Parket Print Name Example Bankerstz, Mags of EHB Companies II C. thus Mags of Example Subscribed and sworm before me  This 22 day of Mags.  [ ) owner May Market May of Mags.  [ ] owner May  | Phone: (762) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  Its the best of my knowledge and belief I understand that the City is not responsible for any anima the application to be rejected I forther confly that I as the owner or purchaser to make this automatica, as indicated by the owner's argustum below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR 70539  Meeting Date:  Total Foe:  Date Received:*                |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CGGGGGCWengineering com  [ certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and remains insocuracion in information presented, and that insocuracies, false toformation or intrinsplate application of (or option holder) of the property invalved is this application, or the leases or agent fully audionized by the Property Owner Signature*  "An authorized agent may sign in lieu of the property owner for fand Maps, Terractive Maps, and Parket Print Name Example Bankerstz, Mags of EHB Companies II C. thus Mags of Example Subscribed and sworm before me  This 22 day of Mags.  [ ) owner May Market May of Mags.  [ ] owner May  | Phone: (762) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  Its the best of my knowledge and belief I understand that the City is not responsible for any anima the application to be rejected I forther confly that I as the owner or purchaser to make this automatica, as indicated by the owner's argustum below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR 70539  Meeting Date:  Total Foe:  Date Received:*                |
| REPRESENTATIVE GCW, Inc.  Address 1555 South Rainbow Blvd.  City Las Vegas  E-mail Address CGGG@GCWengineering.com  I certify that I am the applicant and that the information submitted with this application is true and remarks inaccuration in information presented, and that inaccuration, false toformation or increoplete application or option holder) of the property invalved is thus application, or the leases or agent fully audiomated by the e  Property Owner Signature*  "An authorized agent may sign in lieu of the property owner for family larger, Temerity hisps, and Parket  Print Name Example Bankratz Mgc of EHB Communical IIC than larger of Econ St  Subscribed and sworm before me  This 22 day of May , 20 /7  I printful Krighter  Notary Public in and for said County and State  Application in Applications   | Phone: (762) 804-2107 Fax: (702) 804-2299  State Nevada Zip 89146  The like best of my knowledge and belief I understand that the City is not responsible for my increased the application to be rejected I forther confly that I am the owner or purchaser contain to audit this advancation, as indicated by the owner's apparatus below  FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  Case # DIR 70539  Meeting Date:  Total Fee:  Date Received:* |

## **DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENT**

FOR

THE TWO FIFTY

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

DIR-70539 - REVISED

CLV180499

00557

2786

## **Table of Contents**

| RECITALS    | ***************************************               | 1             |
|-------------|---|---------------|
| SECTION ON  | IE - Definitions                                      | 3             |
| SECTION TV  | VO – Applicable Rules and Conflicting Laws            | 10            |
| 2.01        | Reliance on Applicable Rules                          | 10            |
| 2.02        | Application of Subsequently Enacted Rules by the City | 1{            |
| 2.03        | Conflicting Federal or State Rules                    | 11            |
| 2.04        | City Council Hearings                                 | ,. <b>1</b> 1 |
| 2.05        | City Cooperation                                      | <b>1</b> 1    |
| SECTION TH  | REE - Planning and Development of Community           | 12            |
| 3.01        | Permitted Uses, Density and Height of Structures      | 12            |
| 3.02        | Processing  | 19            |
| 3.03        | Dedicated Staff and the Processing of Applications    | 21            |
| 3.04        | Modification of Design Guidelines                     | 22            |
| 3.05        | Deviation to Design Guidelines                        | 23            |
| 3.06        | Anti-Moratorium                                       | 26            |
| 3.07        | Property Dedications to City                          | 26            |
| 3.08        | Additional Improvements                               | 26            |
| SECTION FO  | UR - Maintenance of the Community                     | 28            |
| 4.01        | Maintenance of Public and Common Areas                | 28            |
| 4.02        | Maintenance Plan                                      | 30            |
| 4.03        | Release of Master Developer                           | 30            |
| 4.04        | City Maintenance Obligation Acknowledged              | 30            |
| SECTION FIV | /E – Project Infrastructure Improvements              | 31            |
| 5.01        | Conformance to Master Studies                         | 31            |
| 5.02        | Sanitary Sewer  | . 31          |
| 5.03        | Traffic Improvements                                  | 32            |
| 5.04        | Flood Control   | 34            |
| SECTION SIX | K - Default   | 35            |
| 6.01        | Opportunity to Cure; Default                          | 35            |
| 6.02        | Unavoidable Delay; Extension of Time                  | 37            |
| 6.03        | Limitation on Monetary Damages                        | 37            |
| 6.04        | Venue   | 37            |
| 6.05        | Waiver  | 37            |
| 6.06        | Applicable Law; Attorneys' Fees                       | 38            |
|             |   |               |
|             | PR L70542   |               |

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

| EVEN – General Provisions  | 38  |
|--|---|
| Duration of Agreement  | 38  |
| Assignment   | 38  |
| Sale or Other Transfer Not to Relieve the Master Developer of its Obligation | 40  |
| Indemnity; Hold Harmless   | 41  |
| Binding Effect of Agreement  | 41  |
| Relationship of Parties  | 41  |
| Counterparts   | 41  |
| Notices  | , 42  |
| Entire Agreement   | 42  |
| Waivers  | 42  |
| Recording; Amendments  | 42  |
| Headings; Exhibits; Cross References   | 43  |
| Release  | 43  |
| Severability of Terms  | 43  |
| Exercise of Discretion   | 43  |
| No Third Party Beneficiary   | 43  |
| Gender Neutral   | 44  |
| GHT - Review of Development  | 44  |
| Frequency of Reviews   | 44  |
|  | Duration of Agreement  Assignment  Sale or Other Transfer Not to Relieve the Master Developer of its Obligation Indemnity; Hold Harmless  Binding Effect of Agreement  Relationship of Parties  Counterparts  Notices  Entire Agreement  Waivers  Recording; Amendments  Headings; Exhibits; Cross References  Release  Severability of Terms  Exercise of Discretion  No Third Party Beneficiary  Gender Neutral.  SHT – Review of Development |

## **EXHIBITS**

- A. Property Legal Description
- B. Master Land Use Plan with Development Areas
- C. The Two Fifty Design Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses
- D. Development Phasing
- E. UDC as of the Effective Date

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

THIS DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENT ("Agreement") is made and entered into this \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2017 by and between the CITY OF LAS VEGAS, a municipal corporation of the State of Nevada ("City") and 180 LAND CO LLC, a Nevada limited liability company ("Master Developer"). The City and Master Developer are sometimes individually referred to as a "Party" and collectively as the "Parties".

## **RECITALS**

- A. City has authority, pursuant to NRS Chapter 278 and Title 19 of the Code, to enter into development agreements such as this Agreement, with persons having a legal or equitable interest in real property to establish long-range plans for the development of such property.
- B. The City has taken no actions to cause, nor has ever intended to cause NRS 278A to apply to the Property as defined herein. As such, this Agreement is not subject to NRS 278A.
- C. Seventy Acres LLC, a Nevada limited tiability company ("Seventy Acres"), Fore Stars, LTD., a Nevada limited liability company ("Fore Stars") and 180 Land Co LLC, a Nevada limited liability company ("180 Land") are the owners (Seventy Acres, Fore Stars and 180 Land each individually an "Owner" and collectively the "Owners") of the Property described on Exhibit "A" attached hereto (collectively the "Property").
- D. The Property is the land on which the golf course, known as the Badlands, was previously operated.
- E. The Parties have concluded, each through their separate and independent research, that the golf course industry is struggling resulting in significant numbers of golf course closures across the country.
- F. The golf course located on the Property has closed and the land will be repurposed in a manner that is complementary and compatible to the adjacent uses with a combination of residential lots and luxury multifamily development, including the option for assisted living units, a non-gaming boutique hotel, and, ancillary commercial uses.
- G. The Property contains four (4) development areas, totaling two hundred fifty and ninety-two hundredths (250.92) acres (hereinafter referred to as "The Two Fifty"), as shown on Exhibit "B"

PRJ-70542 96/96/17

1

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

attached hereto.

H. A General Plan Amendment (GPA-62387), Zone Change (ZON-62392) and Site Development Plan Review (SDR-62393) were approved for Development Area 1 (covering 17.49 acres of the Property) for four hundred thirty-five (435) for sale, luxury multifamily units. Because Development Area 1 has already been entitled, neither its acreage, nor its units, are included in the density calculations for the balance of the Property provided for herein. However, the total units approved on the Property will

be factored into the respective portions of the Master Studies.

The Parties acknowledge and agree that the Property is zoned R-PD7 which allows for

the development of the densities provided for herein.

J. The Parties desire to enter into a Development Agreement for the development of the Property in phases and in conformance with the requirements of NRS Chapter 278, and as otherwise

permitted by law.

K. Seventy Acres and Fore Stars irrevocably appoint Master Developer to act for and on behalf of Seventy Acres and Fore Stars, as their agent, to do all things necessary to fulfill Seventy Acres, Fore Stars and Master Developer's obligations under this Agreement.

The Property shall be developed as the market demands, in accordance with this

Agreement, and at the sole discretion of Master Developer.

M. The Parties acknowledge that this Agreement will (i) promote the health, safety and general welfare of City and its inhabitants, (ii) minimize uncertainty in the planning for and development of the Property and minimize uncertainty for the surrounding area, (iii) ensure attainment of the maximum efficient utilization of resources within City at the least economic cost to its citizens, and (iv) otherwise

achieve the goals and purposes for which the laws governing development agreements were enacted.

N. The Parties further acknowledge that this Agreement will provide the owners of adjacent properties with the assurance that the development of the Property will be compatible and complimentary to the existing adjacent developments in accordance with the Design Guidelines, Development Standards

and Permitted Uses ("Design Guidelines") attached hereto as Exhibit "C".

O. As a result of the development of the Property, City will receive needed jobs, sales and other tax revenues and significant increases to its real property tax base. City will additionally receive a

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

2

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

greater degree of certainly with respect to the phasing, timing and orderly development of the Property by a developer with significant experience in the development process.

P. Master Developer desires to obtain reasonable assurances that it may develop the Community in accordance with the terms, conditions and intent of this Agreement. Master Developer's decision to enter into this Agreement and commence development of the Community is based on expectations of proceeding, and the right to proceed, with the Community in accordance with this Agreement and the Applicable Rules.

Q. Master Developer further acknowledges that this Agreement was made a part of the record at the time of its approval by the City Council and that Master Developer agrees without protest to the requirements, limitations, and conditions imposed by this Agreement.

R. The City Council, having determined that this Agreement is in conformance with all substantive and procedural requirements for approval of this Agreement, and after giving notice as required by the relevant law, and after introducing this Agreement by ordinance at a public hearing on \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, 2017, and after a subsequent public hearing to consider the substance of this Agreement on \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, 2017, the City Council found this Agreement to be in the public interest and lawful in all respects, and approved the execution of this Agreement by the Mayor of the City of Las Vegas.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing recitals, the promises and covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereto agree as follows:

## **SECTION ONE**

#### **DEFINITIONS**

For all purposes of this Agreement, except as otherwise expressly provided or unless the context otherwise requires, the following terms shall have the following meanings:

"Affiliate" means (a) any other entity directly or indirectly controlling or controlled by or under direct or indirect common control with another entity and (b) any other entity that beneficially owns at least fifty percent (50%) of the voting common stock or partnership interest or limited liability company interest,

3

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

as applicable, of another entity. For the purposes of this definition, "control" when used with respect to any entity, means the power to direct the management and policies of such entity, directly or indirectly, whether through the ownership of voting securities, partnership interests, by contract or otherwise; and the terms "controlling" or "controlled" have meanings correlative to the foregoing.

"Agreement" means this development agreement and at any given time includes all addenda and exhibits incorporated by reference and all amendments which hereafter are duly entered into in accordance with the terms of this Agreement.

"Alcohol Related Uses" means a Beer/Wine/Cooler On-Safe use, Restaurant with Service Bar use, Restaurant with Alcohol use and Lounge Bar as defined by the UDC.

"Applicable Rules" as they relate to this Agreement and the development of the Community include the following:

- (a) The provision of the Code and all other uniformly-applied City rules, policies, regulations, ordinances, laws, general or specific, which were in effect on the Effective Date; and
- (b) This Agreement and all attachments hereto.

  The term "Applicable Rules" does not include any of (i), (ii), or (iii) below, but the Parties understand that they, and the Property, may be subject thereto:
  - Any ordinances, laws, policies, regulations or procedures adopted by a governmental entity other than City;
  - (ii) Any fee or monetary payment prescribed by City ordinance which is uniformly applied to all development and construction subject to the City's jurisdiction; or
  - (iii) Any applicable state or federal law or regulation.

"Authorized Designee" means any person or entity authorized in writing by Master Developer to make an application to the City on the Property.

"Building Codes" means the Building Codes and fire codes, to which the Community is subject to, in effect at the time of issuance of the permit for the particular development activity with respect to the development of the Community.

"CCRFCD" means the Clark County Regional Flood Control District.

4

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

DIR-70539 - REVISED

"City" means the City of Las Vegas, together with its successors and assigns.

"City Council" means the City of Las Vegas City Council.

"City Infrastructure Improvement Standards" means in their most recent editions and with the most recent amendments adopted by the City, the Standard Drawings for Public Works Construction Off-Property Improvements, Clark County, Nevada; Uniform Standard Specifications for Public Works Construction Off-Property Improvements, Clark County, Nevada; Uniform Regulations for the Control of Drainage and Hydrologic Criteria and Drainage Design Manual, Clark County Regional Flood Control District; Design and Construction Standards for Wastewater Collection Systems of Southern Nevada; and any other engineering, development or design standards and specifications adopted by the City Councit. The term includes standards for public improvements and standards for private improvements required under the UDC.

"City Manager" means the person holding the position of City Manager at any time or its designee.

"Code" means the Las Vegas Municipal Code, including all ordinances, rules, regulations, standards, criteria, manuals and other references adopted therein.

"Community" means the Property and any and all improvements constructed thereupon.

"Design Guidelines" means the document prepared by Master Developer entitled Design Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses, attached hereto as **Exhibit** "C", and reviewed and approved by City.

"Designated Builder" means any legal entity other than Owner(s) that owns any parcel of real property within the Community, whether prior to or after the Effective Date, provided that such entity is designated as such by Master Developer to City Manager in writing. For purposes of the Applicable Rules, the term "Designated Builder" is intended to differentiate between the Master Developer, Owner(s) and their Affiliates in their capacity as developer and land owner and any other entity that engages in the development of a structure or other improvements on a Development Parcel(s) within the Community. A Designated Builder is not a Party to this Agreement and may not enforce any provisions herein, but upon execution and recordation of this Agreement, a Designated Builder may rely on and be subject to the land use entitlements provided for herein. Designated Builder will work closely with Master Developer to

5

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

ensure the Community and/or the Development Parcel(s) owned by Designated Builder is/are developed in accordance with this Agreement.

"Development Area(s)" means the four (4) separate development areas of the Property as shown on the Master Land Use Plan attached hereto as Exhibit "B".

"Development Parcel(s)" means legally subdivided parcel(s) of land within the Community that are intended to be developed or further subdivided.

"Director of Planning" means the Director of the City's Department of Planning or its designee.

"Director of Public Works" means the Director of the City's Department of Public Works or its designee.

"Effective Date" means the date, on or after the adoption by City of an ordinance approving the execution of this Agreement, and the subsequent execution of this Agreement by the Parties, on which this Agreement is recorded in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County. Each party agrees to cooperate as requested by the other party to cause the recordation of this Agreement without delay.

"Grading Plan, Master Rough" means a plan or plans prepared by a Nevada-licensed professional engineer, also referred to as a Mass Grading Plan, to:

- (a) Specify areas where the Master Developer intends to perform rough grading operations;
- (b) Identify approximate future elevations and grades of roadways, Development Parcels, and drainage areas; and
  - (c) Prior to issuance of a permit for a Mass Grading Plan:
    - (i) the Director of Public Works may require an update to the Master Drainage Study to address the impacts of phasing or diverted flows if the Master Drainage Study does not contain sufficient detail for that permit; and,
    - (ii) Master Developer shall submit the location(s) and height(s) of stockpiles in conjunction with its respective grading permit submittal(s)/application(s).
  - (d) The Master Rough Grading Plan shall be reviewed by the Director of Public

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

6

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

Works for conformance to the grading and drainage aspects of the approved Master Drainage Study.

"Grading Plan", which accompanies the Technical Drainage Study, means a detailed grading plan for a development site within the Community, created pursuant to the UDC, to further define the grading within Development Parcels, as identified in the Master Drainage Study, to a level of detail sufficient to support construction drawings, in accordance with the CCRFCD Hydrologic Criteria and Drainage Design Manual.

"HOA or Similar Entity" means any unit owners' association organized pursuant to NRS 116.3101, that is comprised of owners of residential dwelling units, lots or parcels in the Community, or portions thereof, created and governed by a declaration (as defined by NRS 116.037), formed for the purpose of managing, maintaining and repairing all common areas transferred to it or managed by it for such purposes.

"Investment Firm" means an entity whose main business is holding securities of other companies, financial instruments or property purely for investment purposes, and includes by way of example, and not limitation. Venture Capital Firms, Hedge Funds, and Real Estate Investment Trusts.

"LVVWD" means the Las Vegas Valley Water District.

"Master Developer" means 180 Land Co LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, and its successors and assigns as permitted by the terms of this Agreement.

"Master Drainage Study" means the comprehensive hydrologic and hydraulic study, including required updates only if deemed necessary by the City, to be approved by the Director of Public Works prior to the issuance of any permits, excepting grub and clear permits outside of FEMA designated flood areas and/or demolition permits for the Property, or the recordation of any map.

"Master Land Use Plan" means the Master Land Use Plan for the Community, which is Exhibit "B".

"Master Sanitary Sewer Study" means the comprehensive sanitary sewer study to be approved by the Director of Public Works prior to the issuance of any permits, excepting grub and clear permits outside of FEMA designated flood areas and/or demolition permits for the Property, or the recordation of any map, including updates only if deemed necessary by the City where changes from those reflected in the approved Master Sanitary Sewer Study's approved densities or layout of the development are

7

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

proposed that would impact downstream pipeline capacities and that may result in additional required Off-Property sewer improvements.

"Master Studies" means the Master Traffic Study, Master Sanitary Sewer Study and the Master Drainage Study.

"Master Traffic Study" means the comprehensive traffic study, including updates only if deemed necessary by the City, with respect to this Property to be approved by the Director of Public Works prior to the issuance of any permits, excepting grub and clear permits outside of FEMA designated flood areas and/or demolition permits, or the recordation of any map.

"Master Utility Improvements" means those water, sanitary sewer, storm water drainage, power, street light and natural gas improvements within and directly adjacent to the Property necessary to serve the proposed development of the Community other than those utility improvements to be located within individual Development Parcels. All public sewer, streetlights, traffic signals, associated infrastructures and public drainage located outside of public right-of-way must be within public easements in conformance with City of Las Vegas Code Title 20, or pursuant to an approved variance application if necessary to allow public easements within private property and/or private drives of the HOA or Similar Entity or of the Development Parcels.

"Master Utility Plan" means a conceptual depiction of all existing and proposed utility alignments, easements or otherwise, within and directly adjacent to the Property necessary to serve the proposed development of the Community, other than those utility improvements to be located within individual Development Parcels. The Master Developer shall align all proposed utilities within proposed public rights-of-way and/or within public utility easements when reasonable and, if applicable, will dedicate such rights-of-way to the City before granting utility easements to specific utility companies, and Master Developer shall separately require any Authorized Designee to disclose the existence of such facilities located on (or in the vicinity of) any affected residential lots, and easements necessary for existing and future LVVWD water transmission mains.

"NRS" means the Nevada Revised Statutes, as amended from time to time.

"Off-Property" means outside of the physical boundaries of the Property.

"Off-Property Improvements," as this definition relates to the Master Studies, means infrastructure

я

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

improvements located outside the Property boundaries required by the Master Studies or other governmental entities to be completed by the Master Developer due to the development of the Community.

"On-Property" means within the physical boundaries of the Property.

"On-Property Improvements," as this definition relates to the Master Studies, means infrastructure improvements located within the Property boundaries required by the Master Studies or other governmental entities, to be completed by the Master Developer due to the development of the Community.

"Owner" has the meaning as defined in Recital C.

"Party," when used in the singular form, means Master Developer, an Owner (as defined in Recital C) or City and in the plural form of "Parties" means Master Developer, Owners and City.

"Planning Commission" means the City of Las Vegas Planning Commission.

"Planning Department" means the Department of Planning of the City of Las Vegas.

"Property" means that certain two hundred fifty and ninety-two hundredths (250.92) gross acres of real property which is the subject of this Agreement. The legal description of the Property is set forth in Exhibit "A".

"Technical Drainage Study(s)" means comprehensive hydrologic study(s) prepared under the direction of and stamped by a Nevada-licensed professional engineer that must comply with the CCRFCD drainage manual. Technical Drainage Study(s) shall be approved by the Director of Public Works.

"Term" means the term of this Agreement.

The "Two Fifty Drive" means the roadway identified as the Two Fifty Drive extension, as may also be referred to as the Clubhouse Drive Extension, and as is further addressed in Section 3.01(f)(vii) herein, together with associated curb, gutter, sidewalk, landscaping, underground utility improvements including fiber optic interconnect, streetlights, traffic control signs and signals other than those for which a fee was paid pursuant to Ordinance 5644.

"UDC" means the Unified Development Code as of the Effective Date of this Agreement attached hereto as Exhibit "E".

9

"Water Feature" means one or more items from a range of fountains, ponds (including irrigation

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

## **DIR-70539 - REVISED**

ponds), cascades, waterfalls, and streams used for aesthetic value, wildlife and irrigation purposes from effluent and/or privately owned ground water.

## **SECTION TWO**

## APPLICABLE RULES AND CONFLICTING LAWS

- 2.01. Reliance on the Applicable Rules. City and Master Developer agree that Master Developer will be permitted to carry out and complete the development of the Community in accordance with the terms of this Agreement and the Applicable Rules. The terms of this Agreement shall supersede any conflicting provision of the City Code except as provided in Section 2.02 below.
- 2.02. <u>Application of Subsequently Enacted Rules by the City</u>. The City shall not amend, alter or change any Applicable Rule as applied to the development of the Community, or apply a new fee, rule regulation, resolution, policy or ordinance to the development of the Community, except as follows:
- (a) The development of the Community shall be subject to the Building Codes and fire codes in effect at the time of issuance of the permit for the particular development activity.
- (b) The application of a new uniformly-applied rule, regulation, resolution, policy or ordinance to the development of the Community is permitted, provided that such action is necessary to protect the health, safety and welfare of City residents.
- (c) Nothing in this Agreement shall preclude the application to the Community of new or changed rules, regulations, policies, resolutions or ordinances specifically mandated and required by changes in state or federal laws or regulations. In such event, the provisions of Section 2.03 through 2.05 of this Agreement are applicable.
- (d) Should the City adopt or amend rules, regulations, policies, resolutions or ordinances and apply such rules to the development of the Community, other than pursuant to one of the above Sections 2.02(a), 2.02(b) or 2.02(c), the Master Developer shall have the option, in its sole discretion, of accepting such new or amended rules by giving written notice of such acceptance to City. City and the Master Developer shall subsequently execute an amendment to this Agreement evidencing the Master Developer's acceptance of the new or amended ordinance, rule, regulation or policy within a

10

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

DIR-70539 - REVISED

reasonable time.

2.03. <u>Conflicting Federal or State Rules</u>. In the event that any federal or state laws or regulations prevent or preclude compliance by City or Master Developer with one or more provisions of this Agreement or require changes to any approval given by City, this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect as to those provisions not affected, and:

- (a) Notice of Conflict. Either Party, upon learning of any such matter, will provide the other Party with written notice thereof and provide a copy of any such law, rule, regulation or poticy together with a statement of how any such matter conflicts with the provisions of this Agreement; and
- (b) <u>Modification Conferences</u>. The Parties shall, within thirty (30) catendar days of the notice referred to in the preceding subsection, meet and confer in good faith and attempt to modify this Agreement to bring it into compliance with any such federal or state law, rule, regulation or policy.
- 2.04. <u>City Council Hearings</u>. In the event either Party believes that an amendment to this Agreement is necessary due to the effect of any federal or state law, rule, regulation or policy, the proposed amendment shall be scheduled for hearing before the City Council. The City Council shall determine the exact nature of the amendment necessitated by such federal or state law or regulation. Master Developer shall have the right to offer oral and written testimony at the hearing. Any amendment ordered by the City Council pursuant to a hearing contemplated by this Section, if appealed, is subject to judicial review. The Parties agree that any matter submitted for judicial review shall be subject to expedited review in accordance with Rule 2.15 of the Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada.

## 2.05. City Cooperation.

- (a) City shall cooperate with Master Developer in securing any City permits, licenses or other authorizations that may be required as a result of any amendment resulting from actions initiated under Section 2.04.
- (b) As required by the Applicable Rules, Master Developer shall be responsible to pay all applicable fees in connection with securing of such permits, licenses or other authorizations.
- (c) Permits issued to Master Developer shall not expire so long as work progresses as determined by the City's Director of Building and Safety.

11

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

## **SECTION THREE**

#### PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE COMMUNITY

3.01. <u>Permitted Uses, Density, and Height of Structures.</u> Pursuant to NRS Chapter 278, this Agreement sets forth the permitted uses, density and maximum height of structures to be constructed in the Community for each Development Area within the Community.

(a) <u>Maximum Residential Units Permitted</u>. The maximum number of residential dwelling units allowed within the Community, as shown on **Exhibit B**, is two thousand one hundred sixtynine (2,169) units, with four hundred thirty-five (435) for sale, multifamily residential units in Development Area 1, one thousand six hundred sixty-nine (1,669) multifamily residential units, including the option for assisted living units, in Development Area 2 and Development Area 3 combined, and a maximum of sixty-five (65) residential lots in Development Area 4.

#### (b) Permitted Uses and Types.

- (i) The Community is planned for a mix of single family residential homes and multi-family residential homes including mid-rise tower residential homes.
- (ii) Assisted living facility(ies), as defined by Code, may be developed within Development Area 2 or Development Area 3.
- (iii) A non-gaming boulique hotel with up to one hundred thirty (130) rooms, with supporting facilities and associated ancillary uses, shall be allowed in Development Area 2 or Development Area 3. Prior to construction, a Site Development Plan Review shall be submitted and approved.
- (iv) To promote a pedestrian friendly environment, in Development Areas 2 and 3, additional commercial uses that are ancillary to multifamily residential uses shall be permitted. Ancillary commercial uses shall be similar to, but not limited to, general retail uses and restaurant uses. The number and size of ancillary commercial uses shall be evaluated at the time of submittal for a Site Development Plan Review. Ancillary commercial uses, associated with the multifamily uses, shall be limited to Development Areas 2 and 3, and shall be limited to a total of fifteen thousand (15,000) square feet across Development Areas 2 and 3 with no single use greater than four thousand (4,000) square

12

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

feet. It is the intent that the ancillary commercial will largely cater to the residences of Development Areas 1, 2 and 3 to be consistent with an environment that helps promote a walkable community. Any reference to ancillary commercial does not include the leasing, sales, management, and maintenance offices and facilities related to the multifamily.

(v) Water Features shall be allowed in the Community, even if City enacts a future ordinance or law contrary to this Agreement.

(vi) Uses allowed within the Community are listed in the Design Guidelines attached as Exhibit "C".

(vii) The Parties acknowledge that watering the Property may be continued or discontinued, on any portion or on all of the Property, at and for any period of time, or permanently, at the discretion of the Master Developer. If discontinued, Master Developer shall comply with all City Code requirements relating to the maintenance of the Property and comply with Clark County Health District regulations and requirements relating to the maintenance of the Property, which may necessitate Master Developer's watering and rough mowing the Property, or at Master Developer's election to apply for and acquire a clear and grub permit and/or demolition permits for the Property outside of FEMA designated flood areas (and within FEMA designated flood areas if approved by FEMA), subject to all City laws and regulations. Notwithstanding, Master Developer will use best efforts to continue to water the Property until such time as construction activity is commenced in a given area.

(viii) Pursuant to its general authority to regulate the sale of alcoholic beverages, the City Council declares that the public health, safety and general welfare of the Community are best promoted and protected by requiring that a Special Use Permit be obtained for certain Alcohol Related Uses as outlined in the Design Guidelines attached as Exhibit "C". If a Special Use Permit is required, it shall be in accordance with the requirements of this Section and Las Vegas Municipal Code Section 19.16.110. The Parties agree that Master Developer may apply for Alcohol Related Uses and Alcohol Related Uses shall have no specified spacing requirements between similar and protected uses.

(c) <u>Density</u>. Master Developer shall have the right to determine the number of residential units to be developed on any Development Parcel up to the maximum density permitted in each Development Area. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the maximum density permitted in Development

13

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

06/0

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

Area 1 shall be a maximum of four hundred thirty-five (435) for sale, multifamily residential units; Development Areas 2 and 3 combined shall be a maximum of one thousand six hundred sixty-nine (1,669) multifamily residential units, including the option for assisted living units; and Development Area 4 shall be a maximum of sixty-five (65) residential lots. In Development Area 4, residential tots will be a minimum one-half (1/2) gross acres in Section A shown on Exhibit B. All other lots within Development Area 4 will be a minimum of two (2) gross acres.

(d) <u>Maximum Height and Setbacks</u>. The maximum height and setbacks shall be governed by the Code except as otherwise provided for in the Design Guidelines attached as Exhibit "C".

(e) Residential Mid-Rise Towers in Development Area 2. Master Developer shall have the right to develop two (2) residential mid-rise towers within Development Area 2. The mid-rise tower locations shall be placed so as to help minimize the impact on the view corridors to the prominent portions of the Spring Mountain Range from the existing residences in One Queensridge Place. As provided in the Design Guidelines attached as Exhibit "C", each of the two (2) mid-rise towers may be up to one hundred fifty (150) feet in height.

## (f) Phasing.

- (i) The Community shall be developed as outlined in the Development Phasing Exhibit "D".
- (ii) The Development Areas' numerical designations are not intended and should not be construed to be the numerical sequence or phase of development within the Community.
- (iii) Development Area 4's Sections A-G, as shown on **Exhibit B**, are not intended and should not be construed to be the alphabetical sequence or phase of development within Development Area 4.
- (iv) The Property shall be developed as the market demands, in accordance with this Agreement, and at the sole discretion of Master Developer.
- (v) Portions of the Property are located within the Federal Emergency Management Agency ("FEMA") Flood Zone.
  - (1) Following receipt from FEMA of a Conditional Letter of Map

14

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

Revision ("CLOMR") and receipt of necessary City approvals and permits, Master Developer may begin construction in Development Areas 1, 2 and 3, including but not limited to, the mass grading, the drainage improvements, including but not limited to the installation of the open drainage channels and/or box culverts, and the installation of utilities. Notwithstanding, Master Developer may begin and complete any construction prior to receipt of the CLOMR in areas outside of the FEMA Flood Zone, following receipt of the necessary permits and approvals from City.

- (2) In Development Area 4 in areas outside of the FEMA Flood Zone, Master Developer may begin and complete any construction, as the market demands, and at the sole discretion of the Master Developer, following receipt of necessary City approvals and permits.
- (3) In Development Area 4 in areas within the FEMA Flood Zone, construction, including but not limited to, mass grading, drainage improvements, including but not limited to the installation of the open drainage channels and/or box culverts, and the sewer and water mains may commence only after receipt of the CLOMR related to these areas and receipt of necessary City approvals and permits.
- (vi) Master Developer and City agree that prior to the approval for construction of the seventeen hundredth (1,700<sup>th</sup>) residential unit, by way of a building permit issuance or group of building permit issuance that would encapsulate the construction of the seventeen hundredth (1,700<sup>th</sup>) residential unit, Master Developer shall have substantially completed the drainage infrastructure required in Development Area 4. For clarification, the completion of the aforementioned drainage infrastructure required in Development Area 4 is not a prerequisite to approval for construction, by way of building permit issuance, of the first sixteen hundred ninety-nine (1,699) residential units. For purposes of this subsection, substantial completion of the drainage infrastructure shall mean the installation of the open drainage channels and/or box culverts required pursuant to the City-approved Master Drainage

15

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

DIR-70539 - REVISED

Study or Technical Drainage Study for Development Area 4.

(vii) The Two Fifty Drive extension, being a new roadway between Development Areas 2 and 3 that will connect Alta Drive and South Rampart Boulevard, shall be completed in accordance with the approved Master Traffic Study and prior to the approval for construction of the fifteen hundredth (1,500th) residential unit, by way of a building permit issuance or group of building permit issuance that would encapsulate the construction of the fourteen hundred and ninety-ninth (1,499th) residential unit. For clarification, the completion of the Two Fifty Drive extension is not a prerequisite to approval for construction, by way of building permit issuance, of the first fourteen hundred and ninety-ninth (1,499th) residential units.

(viii) The Landscape, Parks and Recreation Areas shall be constructed incrementally with development as outlined below in subsection (g).

(ix) In Development Areas 1-3, prior to the commencement of grading and/or commencement of a new phase of building construction, Master Developer shall provide ten (10) days' written notice to adjacent HOAs.

(x) In Development Area 4, prior to the commencement of grading, Master Developer shall provide ten (10) days' written notice to adjacent HOAs.

(g) <u>Landscape, Park, and Recreation Areas</u>. The Property consists of two hundred fifty and ninety-two hundredths (250.92) acres. Master Developer shall landscape and/or amenitize (or cause the same to occur) approximately forty percent (40%) or one hundred (100) acres of the Property, which includes associated parking and adjacent access ways, far in excess of the Code requirements. Master Developer shall construct, or cause the construction of the following:

parks, and recreation areas shall be provided throughout the 67.21 acres of Development Areas 1, 2 and 3. The 12.7 acres of landscape, parks, and recreation area will include a minimum of: 2.5 acres of privately-owned park areas open to residents of the Property, Queensridge and One Queensridge Place, and occasionally opened to the public from time to time at Master Developer's sole discretion; 6.2 acres of privately-owned park and landscape areas not open to the public; 4.0 acres of privately-owned recreational amenities not open to the public, including outdoor and indoor areas (hereinafter referred to

PRJ-**705**42 06/06/17

16

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

as "The Seventy Open Space"). A 1 mile walking loop and pedestrian walkways throughout will be included as part of the 12.7 acres. The layout(s), location(s) and size(s) of the Seventy Open Space shall be reflective in the respective Site Development Plan Review(s) and shall be constructed incrementally in conjunction with the construction of the multifamily units located in Development Areas 1, 2 and 3. The 2.5 acres of privately-owned park area(s) shall be completed prior to the approval for construction of the fifteen hundredth (1,500<sup>th</sup>) residential unit, by way of a building permit issuance or group of building permit issuance that would encapsulate the construction of the fourteen hundred and ninety-ninth (1,499<sup>th</sup>) residential unit. For clarification, the completion of 2.5 acres of privately-owned park area(s) is not a prerequisite to approval for construction, by way of building permit issuance, of the first fourteen hundred and ninety-nine (1,499) residential units, by way of a building permit issuance or group of building permit issuance that would encapsulate the construction of the fourteen hundred and ninety-ninth (1,499<sup>th</sup>) residential unit. The Seventy Open Space shall be maintained and managed by Master Developer's Authorized Designee, the respective HOAs, Sub-HOA or Similar Entity.

- (ii) <u>Development Area 4</u>. Because Development Area 4 will have a maximum of only sixty-five (65) residential lots, approximately eighty-seven (87) of its acres will be landscape area. The landscape area, although not required pursuant to the UDC, is being created to maintain a landscape environment in Development Area 4 and not in exchange for higher density in Development Areas 1, 2 or 3. The landscape area will be maintained by individual residential tot owners, an HOA, sub-HOA or Similar Entity, or a combination thereof, pursuant to Section 4 of this Agreement. Upon completion of Development Area 4, there shall be a minimum of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) trees in Development Area 4.
- (ii) Master Developer may, at a future date, make application under City of Las Vegas Code Section 4.24.140.
- (h) <u>Development Area 3 No Building Structures Zone and Transition Zone</u>. In Development Area 3, there will be a wall, up to ten (10) feet in height, to serve to separate Development Areas 1, 2 and 3 from Development Area 4. The wall will provide gated access points to Development Area 4. Additionally, there will be a seventy-five (75) foot "No Building Structures Zone" easterly from Development Area 3's western boundary within seventy-five (75) feet of the property line of existing

17

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

homes adjacent to the Property as of the Effective Date, as shown on Exhibit "B", to help buffer Development Area 3's development from these existing homes immediately adjacent to the particular part of the Property. The No Building Structures Zone will contain landscaping, an emergency vehicle access way that will also act as a pathway, and access drive lanes for passage to/from Development Area 4 through Development Area 3. An additional seventy-five (75) foot "Transition Zone" will be adjacent to the No Building Structures Zone, as shown on Exhibit B, wherein buildings of various heights are permitted but the heights of the buildings in the Transition Zone cannot exceed thirty-five (35) feet above the average finished floor of the adjacent existing residences' finished floor outside of the Property as of the Effective Date, in no instance in excess of the parameters of the Design Guidelines. For example, if the average finished floor of an adjacent existing residences, as of the Effective Date, is 2,800 feet in elevation, the maximum building height allowed in the adjacent Transition Zone would be 2,835 feet. Along the western edge of the Transition Zone, architectural design will pay particular attention to the building exterior elevations to take into consideration architectural massing reliefs, both vertical and horizontal, building articulation, building colors, building materials and landscaping. A Site Development Plan Review(s) is required prior to development in Development Areas 1, 2 and 3.

## (i) Grading and Earth Movement.

- (i) Master Developer understands that it must obtain Federal Emergency Management Agency's ("FEMA") CLOMR approval prior to any mass grading on the FEMA designated areas of the Property. Master Developer may commence construction, and proceed through completion, subject to receipt of the appropriate grading and/or building permits, on the portions of the Property located outside the FEMA designated areas prior to obtaining FEMA CLOMR approval.
- (ii) Master Developer's intention is that the Property's mass grading cut and fill earth work will balance, thereby mitigating the need for the import and export of fill material. However, there will be a need to import dirt for landscape fill.
- (iii) In order to minimize earth movement to and from the Property, Master Developer shall be authorized to process the cut materials on site to create the needed fill materials, therefore eliminating or significantly reducing the need to take cut and fill materials from and to the Property. After approval of the Master Rough Grading Plan, other than the necessary Clark County

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

18

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

Department of Air Quality Management approvals needed, Master Developer shall not be required to obtain further approval for rock crushing, earth processing and stockpiling on the Property; provided, however, that no product produced as a result of such rock crushing, earth processing and/or stockpiling on the Property may be sold off-site. The rock crushing shall be located no less than five hundred (500) feet from existing residential homes and, except as otherwise outlined herein, shall be subject to Las Vegas Municipal Code Section 9.16.

- (iv) In conjunction with its grading permit submittal(s)/application(s), Master Developer shall submit the location(s) and height(s) of stockpiles.
- (v) There shall be no blasting on the Property during the Term of the Agreement.
- (j) <u>Gated Accesses to Development Area 4</u>. Gated accesses to/from Development Area 4 shall be on Hualapai Way and through Development Area 3 unless otherwise specified in an approved tentative map(s) or a separate written agreement.

## 3.02. Processing.

- (a) Generally. City agrees to reasonably cooperate with Master Developer to:
- (i) Expeditiously process all applications, including General Plan Amendments, in connection with the Property that are in compliance with the Applicable Rules and Master Studies and this Development Agreement; and
- (ii) Promptly consider the approval of applications, subject to reasonable conditions not otherwise in conflict with the Applicable Rules, Master Studies and this Development Agreement.
- (b) Zoning Entitlement for Property. The Parties acknowledge and agree that the Property is zoned R-PD7 which allows for the development of the densities provided for herein and that no subsequent zone change is needed.
- (c) Other Applications. Except as provided herein, all other applications shall be processed by City according to the Applicable Rules. The Parties acknowledge that the procedures for processing such applications are governed by this Agreement, and if not covered by this Agreement, then by the Code. In addition, any additional application requirements defineated herein shall be supplemental

19

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

and in addition to such Code requirements.

Site Development Plan Review. Master Developer shall satisfy the requirements of Las Vegas Municipal Code Section 19.16,100 for the filing of an application for a Site

Development Plan Review, except:

No Site Development Plan Review will be required for any of the (1) up to sixty-five (65) residential units in Development Area 4 because; a) the residential units are custom homes; and, b) the Design Guidelines attached as Exhibit "C", together with the required Master Studies and the future tentative map(s) for the residential units in Development Area 4, satisfy the requirements of a Site Development Plan under the R-PD zoning district. Furthermore, Master Developer shall provide its written approval for each residential unit in Development Area 4, which written approval shall accompany each residence's submittal of plans for building permits. The conditions, covenants and restrictions for

Development Area 4 shall be submitted to the City prior to the issuance of building permits, except grub

and clear, demolition and grading permits, in Development Area 4.

A Site Development Plan has already been approved in (2) Development Area 1 pursuant to SDR-62393 for four hundred thirty-five (435) luxury multifamily units, which shall be amended administratively to lower a portion of the building adjacent to the One Queensridge Place swimming pool area from four (4) stories to three (3) stories in height.

For Development Areas 2 and 3, all Site Development Plan Reviews shall acknowledge that: a) as stated in Recital N, the development of the Property is compatible with and complementary to the existing adjacent developments; b) the Property is subject to the Design Guidelines attached as Exhibit "C"; c) the Master Studies have been submitted and/or approved, subject to updates, to allow the Property to be developed as proposed herein; d) this Agreement meets the City's objective to promote the health, safety and general welfare of the City and its inhabitants; and, e) the Site Development Review requirements for the following have been met with the approval of this Development

20

Agreement and its accompanying Design Guidelines:

i) density.

ii) building heights,

setbacks, iii)

> PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

- iv) residential adjacency,
- v) approximate building locations,
- vi) approximate pad areas,
- vii) approximate pad finished floor elevations, including those for the two mid-rise towers,
- viii) street sections, and,
- ix) access and circulation.

The following elements shall be reviewed as part of Site Development Review(s) for Development Areas 2 and 3:

- x) landscaping,
- xi) elevations,
- xii) design characteristics, and,
- xiii) architectural and aesthetic features.

The above referenced elements have already been approved in Development Area 1. To the extent these elements are generally continued in Development Areas 2 and 3, they are hereby deemed compatible as part of any Site Development Plan Review in Development Areas 2 and 3.

- (ii) <u>Special Use Permits.</u> Master Developer and/or Designated Builders shall satisfy
   all Code requirements for the filing of an application for a special use permit.
  - 3.03. Dedicated Staff and the Processing of Applications.
- (a) <u>Processing Fees, Generally.</u> All applications, Major Modification Requests and Major Deviation Requests and all other requests related to the development of the Community shall pay the fees as provided by the UDC.
- (b) <u>Inspection Fees.</u> Construction documents and plans that are prepared on behalf of Master Developer for water facilities that are reviewed by City for approval shall not require payment of inspection fees to City unless the water service provider will not provide those inspection services.
- (c) <u>Dedicated Inspection Staff.</u> Upon written request from Master Developer to City, City shall provide within thirty (30) days from written notice, if staff is available, and Master Developer shall pay for a full-time building inspector dedicated only to the development of the Community.
  - 3.04. Modifications of Design Guidelines. Modifications are changes to the Design Guidelines

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

21

DIR-70539 - REVISED

that apply permanently to all development in the Community. The Parties agree that modifications of the Design Guidelines are generally not in the best interests of the effective and consistent development of the Community, as the Parties spent a considerable amount of time and effort negotiating at arms-length to provide for the Community as provided by the Design Guidelines. However, the Parties do acknowledge that there are special circumstances which may necessitate the modification of certain provisions of the Design Guidelines to accommodate unique situations which are presented to the Master Developer upon the actual development of the Community. Further, the Parties agree that modifications of the Design Guidelines can change the look, feel and construction of the Community in such a way that the original intent of the Parties is not demonstrated by the developed product. Notwithstanding, the Parties recognize that modifications and deviations are a reality as a result of changes in trends, technology, building materials and techniques. To that end, the Parties also agree that the only proper entity to request a modification or deviation of the Design Guidelines is the Master Developer entity itself. A request for a modification or deviation to the Design Guidelines shall not be permitted from: any other purchaser of real property within the Community, the Master HOA or a similar entity.

- (a) <u>Applicant</u>. Requests for all modifications of the Design Guidelines may be made only by Master Developer.
- (b) <u>Minor Modifications.</u> Minor Modifications are changes to the Design Guidelines that include:
  - (i) changes in architectural styles, color palettes and detail elements.
- (ii) the addition of similar and complementary architectural styles, color palettes and detail elements to residential or commercial uses.
  - (iii) changes in building materials.
- (iv) changes in landscaping materials, plant palettes, and landscaping detail elements.
  - (c) <u>Submittal, Review, Decision, and Appeal.</u>
- (i) An application for Minor Modification of the Design Guidelines may be made to the Director of the Department of Planning for its consideration. The Planning Department shall coordinate the City's review of the application and shall perform all administrative actions related to the

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

22

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

application.

(ii) The Planning Department may, in their discretion, approve a Minor Modification or impose any reasonable condition upon such approval. The Planning Department shall issue a written decision within thirty (30) business days of receipt of the application. The decision is final unless it is appealed by the Master Developer pursuant to Section (iii) below. Applications for which no written decision is issued within thirty (30) business days shall be deemed approved. If the Planning Department rejects a request for a Minor Modification, the request shall automatically be deemed a Major Modification, and at the option of the Master Developer, the decision of the Planning Department may be appealed to the Planning Commission.

(iii) Master Developer may appeal any decision of the Planning Department to the Planning Commission by providing a written request for an appeal within 10 business days of receiving notice of the decision. Such appeal shall be scheduled for a hearing at the next available Planning Commission meeting.

(iv) Master Developer may appeal any action of the Planning Commission by providing a written request for an appeal within ten (10) business days of the Planning Commission action. Such appeal shall be scheduled for a hearing at the next available City Council meeting.

## (d) Major Modifications.

- (i) Any application for a modification to the Design Guidelines that does not qualify as a Minor Modification is a Major Modification. All applications for Major Modifications shall be scheduled for a hearing at the next available Planning Commission meeting after the City's receipt of the application or its receipt of the appeal provided for in Section (c) above, whichever is applicable.
- (ii) All actions by the Planning Commission on Major Modifications shall be scheduled for a hearing at the next available City Council meeting.
- 3.05. <u>Deviation to Design Guidelines.</u> A deviation is an adjustment to a particular requirement of the Design Guidelines for a particular Development Parcel or lot.
- (a) <u>Minor Deviation</u>. A Minor Deviation must not have a material and adverse impact on the overall development of the Community and may not exceed ten percent (10%) of a particular requirement

23

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

DIR-70539 - REVISED

delineated by the Design Guidelines. An application for a Minor Deviation may only be made under the following circumstances:

- A request for deviation from any particular requirement defineated by the Design Guidelines on ten percent (10%) or less of the lots in a Development Parcel; or
- 2) A request for deviation from the following particular requirements on greater than 10% of the lots in a Development Parcel or the entire Community:
  - a) Changes in architectural styles, color palettes and detail elements.
  - b) The addition of similar and complementary architectural styles, color patettes and detail elements.
    - c) Changes in building materials.
  - d) Changes in landscaping materials, plant palettes, and landscaping detail elements.
  - e) Setback encroachments for courtyards, porches, miradors, casitas, architectural projections as defined by the Design Guidelines, garages and carriage units.
    - f) Height of courtyard walls.
- (i) <u>Administrative Review Permitted</u>. An application for a Minor Deviation may be filled by the Master Developer or an authorized designee as provided herein. Any application by an authorized designee of Master Developer must include a written statement from the Master Developer that it either approves or has no objection to the request.

## (ii) Submittal, Review and Appeal

- (1) An application for a Minor Deviation from the Design Guidelines may be made to the Planning Department for their consideration. The Department of Planning shall coordinate the City's review of the application and shall perform all administrative actions related to the application.
- (2) The Department of Planning may, in their discretion, approve a Minor Deviation or impose any reasonable condition upon such approval. The Department of Planning shall issue a written decision within thirty (30) business days of receipt of the application. The decision is final unless it is appealed by the Master Developer pursuant to Section (3) below. Applications for which no written decision is issued within thirty (30) days shall be deemed approved.

24

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

(3) Master Developer or an authorized designee may appeal any decision of the Department of Planning to the Planning Commission by providing a written request for an appeal within ten (10) business days of receiving notice of the decision. Such appeal shall be scheduled for a hearing at the next available Planning Commission meeting.

(4) Master Developer or an authorized designee may appeal any action of the Planning Commission by providing a written request for an appeal within ten (10) business days of the Planning Commission action. Such appeal shall be scheduled for a hearing at the next available City Council meeting.

(b) <u>Major Deviation</u>. A Major Deviation must not have a material and adverse impact on the overall development of the Community and may exceed ten percent (10%) of any particular requirement delineated by the Design Guidelines.

(i) <u>City Council Approval Required</u>. An application for a Major Deviation may be filed by the Master Developer or an authorized designee as provided herein. Any application by an authorized designee must include a written statement from the Master Developer that it either approves or has no objection to the request. Major Deviations shall be submitted to the Planning Commission for recommendation to the City Council, wherein the City Council shall have final action on all Major Deviations.

## (ii) Submittal, Review and Approval.

(1) All applications for Major Deviations shall be scheduled for a hearing at the next available Planning Commission meeting after the City's receipt of the application.

(2) All actions by the Planning Commission on Major Deviations shall be scheduled for a hearing by the City Council within thirty (30) days of such action.

(c) If Master Developer or an authorized designee requests a deviation from adopted City Infrastructure Improvement Standards, an application for said deviation shall be submitted to the Land Development Section of the Department of Building and Safety and related fees paid for consideration by the City Engineer pursuant to the Applicable Rules.

(d) Any request for deviation other than those specifically provided shall be processed pursuant to Section 3.04 (Modifications of Design Guidelines).

25

PRJ-70542 96/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

3.06. <u>Anti-Moratorium</u>. The Parties agree that no moratorium or future ordinance, resolution or other land use rule or regulation imposing a limitation on the construction, rate, timing or sequencing of the development of property including those that affect parcel or subdivision maps, building permits, occupancy permits or other entitlements to use land, that are issued or granted by City, shall apply to the development of the Community or portion thereof. Notwithstanding the foregoing, City may adopt ordinances, resolutions or rules or regulations that are necessary to:

(a) comply with any state or federal laws or regulations as provided by Section 2.04,
 above;

(b) alleviate or otherwise contain a legitimate, bona fide harmful and/or noxious use of the Property, except for construction-related operations contemplated herein, in which event the ordinance shall contain the most minimal and least intrusive alternative possible, and shall not, in any event, be imposed arbitrarily; or

(c) maintain City's compliance with non-City and state sewerage, water system and utility regulations. However, the City as the provider of wastewater collection and treatment for this development shall make all reasonable best efforts to insure that the wastewater facilities are adequately sized and of the proper technology so as to avoid any sewage caused moratorium.

In the event of any such moratorium, future ordinance, resolution, rule or regulation, unless taken pursuant to the three exceptions contained above, Master Developer shall continue to be entitled to apply for and receive consideration of applications contemptated in Section 3 in accordance with the Applicable Rules.

3.07. <u>Property Dedications to City</u>. Except as provided herein, any real property (and fixtures thereupon) transferred or dedicated to City or any other public entity shall be free and clear of any mortgages, deeds of trust, liens or encumbrances (except for any encumbrances that existed on the patent, at the time the Property was delivered to Master Developer, from the United States of America).

## 3.08. Additional Improvements.

(a) <u>Development Areas 1, 2 and 3.</u> Should Master Developer enter into a separate written agreement with the Las Vegas Valley Water District to a) utilize the Paved Golf Course Maintenance Access Roadway (described in recorded document 199602090000567), and, b) enhance it

26

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

for purposes of extending Clubhouse Drive for additional ingress and egress to Development Areas 1, 2 and 3 as contemplated on the Conceptual Site Plan in **Exhibit "C"**, then Master Developer shall provide the following additional improvements related to One Queensridge Place:

- (i) Master Developer shall construct a controlled access point to public walkways that lead to those portions of The Seventy Open Space, which may include a dog park. The controlled access point will be maintained by the One Queensridge Place HOA.
- (ii) Master Developer shall construct thirty-five (35) parking spaces along the property line of Development Area 1 and One Queensridge Place. The parking spaces will be maintained by the One Queensridge Place HOA.
- (iii) Master Developer will work with the One Queensridge Place HOA to design and construct an enhancement to the existing One Queensridge Place south side property line wall to enhance security on the southerly boundary of One Queensridge Place. The enhancement will be maintained by the One Queensridge Place HOA.
- (iv) The multifamily project, approved under SDR-62393, with four hundred thirty-five (435) tuxury multifamily units, shall be amended administratively to lower a portion of the building adjacent to the One Queensridge Place swimming pool area from four (4) stories to three (3) stories in height.
- (b) <u>Development Area 4.</u> Should Master Developer 1) enter into a separate written agreement with Queensridge HOA with respect to Development Area 4 taking access to both the Queensridge North and Queensridge South gates, and utilizing the existing Queensridge roads, and 2) enter into a separate written agreement with the Las Vegas Valley Water District to a) utilize the Paved Golf Course Maintenance Access Roadway (described in recorded document 199602090000567), and, b) enhance it for purposes of extending Clubhouse Drive for additional ingress and egress to Development Areas 1, 2 and 3 as contemplated on the Conceptual Site Plan in Exhibit "C", then Master Developer shall provide the following additional improvements.
- (i) Master Developer shall construct the following in Queensridge South to be maintained by the Queensridge HOA:
  - (a) a new entry access way:

27

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

- (b) new entry gates;
- (c) a new entry gate house; and,
- (d) an approximate four (4) acre park with a vineyard component located near the Queensridge South entrance.
- (ii) Master Developer shall construct the following for Queensridge North to be maintained by the Queensridge HOA:
  - (a) an approximate one and one-half (1.5) acre park located near the Queensridge North entrance; and,
  - (b) new entry gates.
- (c) Notwithstanding the foregoing, neither the One Queensridge Place HOA nor the Queensridge HOA shall be deemed to be third party beneficiaries of this Agreement. This Agreement does not confer any rights or remedies upon either the One Queensridge Place HOA or the Queensridge HOA. Specifically, but without limiting the generality of the foregoing, neither shall have any right of enforcement of any provision of this Agreement against the Master Developer (inclusive of its successors and assigns in interest) or City, nor any right or cause of action for any alleged breach of any obligation hereunder under any legal theory of any kind.

#### SECTION FOUR

#### MAINTENANCE OF THE COMMUNITY

#### 4.01. Maintenance of Public and Common Areas.

(a) <u>Community HOAs</u>. Master Developer shall establish Master HOAs, Sub-HOAs or Similar Entities to manage and maintain sidewalk, common landscape areas, any landscaping within the street rights-of-way including median islands, private sewer facilities, private drainage facilities located within common elements, including but not limited to, grassed and/or rip-rap lined channels and natural arroyos as determined by the Master Drainage Study or applicable Technical Drainage Studies, but excluding public streets, curbs, gutters, and streetlights upon City-dedicated public streets, City owned traffic control devices and traffic control signage and permanent flood control facilities.

28

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

DIR-70539 - REVISED

(b) Maintenance Obligations of the Master HOAs and Sub-HOAs. The Master HOAs or Similar Entities and the Sub-HOAs (which hereinafter may be referred to collectively as the "HOAs") shall be responsible to maintain in good condition and repair all common areas that are transferred to them for repair and maintenance (the "Maintained Facilities"), including, but not limited to sidewalks, walkways, private streets, private alleys, private drives, landscape areas, signage and water features, parks and park facilities, trails, amenity zones, flood control facilities not meeting the criteria for public maintained facilities as defined in Title 20 of the Code, and any landscaping in, on and around medians and public rights-of-way. Maintenance of the drainage facilities, which do not meet the criteria for public maintained facilities as defined in Title 20 of the Code, shall be the responsibility of an HOA or Similar Entity that encompasses a sufficient number of properties subject to this Agreement to financially support such maintenance, which may include such HOAs or Similar Entities posting a maintenance bond in an amount to be mutually agreed upon by the Director of Public Works and Master Developer prior to the City's issuance of any grading or building permits within Development Area 4, excluding any grub and clear permits outside of FEMA designated flood areas and/or demolition permits.

Master Developer acknowledges and agrees that the HOAs are common-interest communities created and governed by declarations ("Declarations") as such term is defined in NRS 116.037. The Declarations will be recorded by Master Developer or Designated Builders as an encumbrance against the property to be governed by the appropriate HOA. In each case, the HOA shall have the power to assess the encumbered property to pay the cost of such maintenance and repair and to create and enforce tiens in the event of the nonpayment of such assessments. Such HOAs will be Nevada not-for-profit corporations with a board of directors elected by the subject owners, provided, however, that Master Developer may control the board of directors of such HOA for as long as permitted by applicable law.

- (c) The Declaration for the HOAs, when it has been fully executed and recorded with the office of the Clark County Recorder, shall contain (or effectively contain) the following provisions:
- (i) that the governing board of the HOAs must have the power to maintain the Maintained Facilities;
- (ii) that the plan described in Section 4.02 can only be materially amended by the HOAs;

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

29

DIR-70539 - REVISED

(iii) that the powers under the Declaration cannot be exercised in a manner that would defeat or materially and adversely affect the implementation of the Maintenance Plan defined below; and

(iv) that in the event the HOAs fail to maintain the Maintained Facilities in accordance with the provisions of the plan described in Section 4.02, City may exercise its rights under the Declaration, including the right of City to levy assessments on the property owners for costs incurred by City in maintaining the Maintained Facilities, which assessments shall constitute liens against the land and the individual lots within the subdivision which may be executed upon. Upon request, City shall have the right to review the Declaration for the sole purpose of determining compliance with the provisions of this Section.

4.02. <u>Maintenance Plan.</u> For Maintained Facilities maintained by the HOAs, the corresponding Declaration pursuant to this Section shall provide for a plan of maintenance. In Development Area 4, there will be a landscape maintenance plan with reasonable sensitivities for fire prevention provided to the City Fire Department for review.

4.03. Release of Master Developer. Following Master Developer's creation of HOAs to maintain the Maintained Facilities, and approval of the maintenance plan with respect to each HOA, each HOA shall be responsible for the maintenance of the Maintained Facilities in each particular development covered by each Declaration and Master Developer shall have no further liability in connection with the maintenance and operation of such particular Maintained Facilities. Notwithstanding the preceding sentence, Master Developer shall be responsible for the plants, trees, grass, irrigation systems, and any other botanicals or mechanical appurtenances related in any way to the Maintained Facilities pursuant to any and all express or implied warranties provided by Master Developer to the HOA under NRS Chapter 116.

4.04. <u>City Maintenance Obligation Acknowledged</u>. City acknowledges and agrees that all of the following will be maintained by City in good condition and repair at the City's sole cost and expense:

(i) permanent flood control facilities meeting the criteria for public maintenance defined in Title 20 of the Code as identified in the Master Drainage Study or applicable Technical Drainage Studies and (ii) all City dedicated public streets (excluding any landscape within the right-of-way), associated curbs, gutters, City-

30

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

owned traffic control devices, signage, and streetlights upon City-dedicated right-of-ways within the Community and accepted by the City. City reserves the rights to modify existing sidewalks and the installation of sidewalk ramps and install or modify traffic control devices on common lots abutting public streets at the discretion of the Director of Public Works.

Master Developer will maintain all temporary detention basins or interim facilities identified in the Master Drainage Study or applicable Technical Drainage Studies. The City agrees to cooperate with the Master Developer and will diligently work with Master Developer to obtain acceptance of all permanent drainage facilities.

#### **SECTION FIVE**

#### PROJECT INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS

5.01. <u>Conformance to Master Studies</u>. Master Developer agrees to construct and dedicate to City or other governmental or quasi-governmental entity or appropriate utility company, all infrastructure to be publicly maintained that is necessary for the development of the Community as required by the Master Studies and this Agreement.

#### 5.02 Sanitary Sewer.

- (a) <u>Design and Construction of Sanitary Sewer Facilities Shall Conform to the Master Sanitary Sewer Study.</u> Master Developer shall design, using City's sewer planning criteria, and construct all sanitary sewer main facilities that are identified as Master Developer's responsibility in the Master Sanitary Sewer Study. Master Developer acknowledges and agrees that this obligation shall not be delegated or transferred to any other party.
- (b) Off-Property Sewer Capacity. The Master Developer and the City will analyze the effect of the build out of the Community on Off-Property sewer pipelines. Master Developer and the City agree that the analysis may need to be revised as exact development patterns in the Community become known. All future offsite sewer analysis for the Community will consider a pipe to be at full capacity if it reaches a d/D ratio of 0.90 or greater. The sizing of new On-Property and Off-Property sewer pipe will be based on peak dry-weather flow d/D ratio of 0.50 for pipes between eight (8) and twelve (12) inches in diameter, and 0.60 for pipes larger than lifteen (15) inches in diameter.

PRJ-70542 96/06/17

31

DIR-70539 - REVISED

(c) <u>Updates</u>. The Director of Public Works may require an update to the Master Sanitary Sewer Study as a condition of approval of the following land use applications: tentative map; Site Development Plan Review; or special use permit, but only if the applications propose land use, density, or entrances that substantially deviate from the approved Master Study or the development differs substantially in the opinion of the City from the assumptions of the approved Master Study.

#### 5.03. <u>Traffic Improvements.</u>

- (a) <u>Legal Access</u>. As a condition of approval to the Master Traffic Study and any updates thereto, Master Developer shall establish legal access to all public and private rights-of-way within the Community.
- (b) Additional Right Turn Lane on Rampart Boulevard Northbound at Summerlin Parkway. At such time as City awards a bid for the construction of a second right turn tane on Rampart Boulevard northbound and the related Summerlin Parkway eastbound on-ramp, Master Developer will contribute twenty eight and three-tenths percent (28.3%) of the awarded bid amount, unless this percentage is amended in a future update to the Master Traffic Study ("Right Turn Lane Contribution"). The Right Turn Land Contribution is calculated based on a numerator of the number of AM peak trips from the Property, making a second right turn lane on Rampart Boulevard northbound and the related Summerlin Parkway eastbound on-ramp necessary, divided by a denominator of the total number of AM peak trips that changes the traffic count from a D level of service to an E level of service necessitating a second right turn lane on Rempart Boulevard northbound and the related Summerlin Parkway eastbound on-ramp. If the building permits for less than eight hundred (800) residential units have been issued, by way of a building permit issuance or group of building permit issuance that would encapsulate the construction of the eight hundredth (800th) residential unit, on the Property at the time the City awards a bid for this second right turn lane, the Right Turn Lane Contribution may be deferred until the issuance of the building permit for the eight hundredth (800th) residential unit, by way of a building permit issuance or group of building permit issuance that would encapsulate the construction of the eight hundredth (800%) residential unit, or a date mutually agreed upon by the Parties. If the City has not awarded a bid for the construction of the second right turn lane by the issuance of the building permit for the sixteen hundred and ninety ninth (1699th) residential unit, a dollar amount based on the approved percentage in the

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

32

DIR-70539 - REVISED

updated Master Traffic Study shall be paid prior to the issuance of the seventeen hundredth (1,700<sup>th</sup>) residential unit, by way of a building permit issuance or group of building permit issuance that would encapsulate the construction of the seventeen hundredth (1,700<sup>th</sup>) residential unit, based on the preliminary cost estimate. At the time the work is bid, if the bid amount is tess than the preliminary cost estimate, Master Developer shall be refunded proportionately. At the time the work is bid, if the bid amount is more than the preliminary cost estimate, Master Developer shall contribute up to a maximum of ten percent (10%) more than the cost estimate already paid to the City.

#### (c) <u>Dedication of Additional Lane on Rampart Boulevard.</u>

(i) Prior to the issuance of the 1st building permit for a residential unit in Development Areas 1, 2 or 3, Master Developer shall dedicate a maximum of 16 feet of a right-of-way for an auxiliary lane with right-of-way in accordance with Standard Drawing #201.1 on Rampart Boulevard along the Property's Rampart Boulevard frontage which extends from Alta Drive south to the Property's southern boundary on Rampart Boulevard. City shall pursue funding for construction of this additional lane as part of a larger traffic capacity public improvement project, however no guarantee can be made as to when and if such a project occurs.

(ii) On the aforementioned dedicated right-of-way, from the Property's first Rampart Boulevard entry north two hundred fifty (250) feet, Master Developer will construct a right hand turn lane into the Property in conjunction with Development Area 1's site improvements.

#### (d) Traffic Signal Improvements.

(i) Master Developer shall comply with Ordinance 5644 (Bill 2003-94), as amended from time to time by the City. The Master Developer shall construct or re-construct any traffic signal that is identified in the Master Traffic Study as the Master Developer's responsibility and shall provide appropriate easements and/or additional rights-of-way, as necessary.

(ii) The Master Traffic Study proposes the installation of a new traffic signal located on Rampart Boulevard at the first driveway located south of Alta Drive to Development Area 1. The Master Traffic Study indicates that this proposed signalized driveway on Rampart Boulevard operates at an acceptable level of service without a signal at this time. The installation of this proposed traffic signal is not approved by the City at this time. The City agrees to accept in the future an update to

33

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

DIR-70539 - REVISED

the Master Traffic Study to re-evaluate the proposed traffic signal. Any such updated Master Traffic Study shall be submitted six (6) months after the issuance of the last building permit for Development Area 1 and/or at such earlier or subsequent times as mutually agreed to by the City and Master Developer. If construction of a traffic signal is approved at Rampart Boulevard at this first driveway to Development Area 1, the Master Developer shall, concurrently with such traffic signal, construct that portion of the additional lane dedicated pursuant to Section 5.03(c)(i) to the extent determined by the updated Master Traffic Study, unless such construction has already been performed as part of a public improvement project.

(e) <u>Updates</u>. The Director of Public Works may require an update to the Master Traffic Study as a condition of approval of the following land use applications: tentative map; site development plan review; or special use permit, but only if the applications propose land use, density, or entrances that substantially deviate from the approved Master Study or the development differs substantially in the opinion of the City Traffic Engineer from the assumptions of the approved Master Traffic Study. Additional public right-of-way may be required to accommodate any changes.

(f) <u>Development Phasing.</u> See Development Phasing plan attached hereto as **Exhibit "O".** 

#### 5.04. Flood Control.

- (a) Prior to the issuance of any permits in portions of the Property which do not overlie the regional drainage facilities on the Property, Master Developer shall maintain the existing \$125,000 flood maintenance bond for the existing public drainage ways on the Property at \$125,000. Prior to the issuance of any permits in portions of the Property which overlie the regional drainage facilities on the Property, Master Developer shall increase this bond amount to \$250,000.
- (b) Obligation to Construct Flood Control Facilities solely on Master Developer. Master Developer shall design and construct flood control facilities that are identified as Master Developer's responsibility in the Master Drainage Study or applicable Technical Drainage Studies. Except as provided for herein, Master Developer acknowledges and agrees that this obligation shall not be delegated to or transferred to any other party.
  - (c) Other Governmental Approvals. The Clark County Regional Flood Control and

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

34

DIR-70539 - REVISED

any other state or federal agencies, as required, shall approve the Master Drainage Study prior to final approval from City.

Drainage Study or Master Technical Study as a condition of approval of the following land use applications if deemed necessary: tentative map (residential or commercial); or site development plan review (multifamily or commercial); or parcel map if those applications are not in substantial conformance with the approved Master Land Use Plan or Master Drainage Study. The update must be approved prior to the approval of any construction drawings and the issuance of any final grading permits, excluding any grub and clear permits outside of FEMA designated flood areas and/or demolition permits. An update to the exhibit in the approved Master Drainage Study depicting proposed development phasing in accordance with the Development Agreement shall be submitted for approval by the Flood Control Section.

(e) Regional Flood Control Facility Construction by Master Developer. The Master Developer agrees to design and substantially complete the respective portions of the Clark County Regional Flood Control District facilities, as defined in the Master Drainage Study pursuant to an amendment to the Regional Flood Control District 2008 Master Plan Update, prior to the issuance of any permits for units located on those land areas that currently are within the flood zone, on which permits are requested. Notwithstanding the above, building permit issuance is governed by section 3.01(f).

(f) <u>Construction Phasing</u>. Master Developer shall submit a phasing and sequencing plan for all drainage improvements within the Community as a part of the Master Drainage Study. The phasing plan and schedule must clearly identify drainage facilities (interim or permanent) necessary prior to permitting any downstream units for construction. Notwithstanding the above, building permit issuance is governed by section 3.01(f).

#### **SECTION SIX**

#### DEFAULT

35

6.01. Opportunity to Cure; Default. In the event of any noncompliance with any provision of

PRJ-70542 96/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

this Agreement, the Party alleging such noncompliance shall deliver to the other by certified mail a ten (10) day notice of default and opportunity to cure. The time of notice shall be measured from the date of receipt of the certified mailing. The notice of noncompliance shall specify the nature of the alteged noncompliance and the manner in which it may be satisfactorily corrected, during which ten (10) day period the party alleged to be in noncompliance shall not be considered in default for the purposes of termination or institution of legal proceedings.

If the noncompliance cannot reasonably be cured within the ten (10) day cure period, the non-compliant Party may timely cure the noncompliance for purposes of this Section 6 if it commences the appropriate remedial action with the ten (10) day cure period and thereafter diligently prosecutes such action to completion within a period of time acceptable to the non-breaching Party. If no agreement between the Parties is reached regarding the appropriate timeframe for remedial action, the cure period shall not be longer than ninety (90) days from the date the ten (10) day notice of noncompliance and opportunity to cure was mailed to the non-compliant Party.

If the noncompliance is corrected, then no default shall exist and the noticing Party shall take no further action. If the noncompliance is not corrected within the relevant cure period, the non-compliant Party is in default, and the Party alleging non-compliance may declare the breaching Party in default and elect any one or more of the following courses.

- (a) Option to Terminate. After proper notice and the expiration of the abovereferenced period for correcting the alleged noncompliance, the Party alleging the default may give notice
  of intent to amend or terminate this Agreement as authorized by NRS Chapter 278. Following any such
  notice of intent to amend or terminate, the matter shall be scheduled and noticed as required by law for
  consideration and review solely by the City Council.
- (b) Amendment or Termination by City. Following consideration of the evidence presented before the City Council and a finding that a substantial default has occurred by Master Developer and remains uncorrected, City may amend or terminate this Agreement pursuant to NRS 278. Termination shall not in any manner rescind, modify, or terminate any vested right in favor of Master Developer, as determined under the Applicable Rules, existing or received as of the date of the termination. Master Developer shall have twenty-five (25) days after receipt of written notice of

36

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

termination to institute legal action pursuant to this Section to determine whether a default existed and whether City was entitled to terminate this Agreement.

(c) <u>Termination by Master Developer</u>. In the event City substantially defaults under this Agreement, Master Developer shall have the right to terminate this Agreement after the hearing set forth in this Section. Master Developer shall have the option, in its discretion, to maintain this Agreement in effect, and seek to enforce all of City's obligations by pursuing an action pursuant to this Section

6.01(c).

6.02. <u>Unavoidable Delay; Extension of Time</u>. Neither party hereunder shall be deemed to be in default, and performance shall be excused, where delays or defaults are caused by war, national disasters, terrorist attacks, insurrection, strikes, walkouts, riots, floods, earthquakes, fires, casualties, third-party lawsuits, or acts of God. If written notice of any such delay is given to one Party or the other within thirty (30) days after the commencement thereof, an automatic extension of time, unless otherwise objected to by the party in receipt of the notice within thirty (30) days of such written notice, shall be granted coextensive with the period of the enforced delay, or longer as may be required by circumstances

or as may be subsequently agreed to between City and Master Developer.

6.03. <u>Limitation on Monetary Damages</u>. City and the Master Developer agree that they would not have entered into this Agreement if either were to be liable for monetary damages based upon a breach of this Agreement or any other allegation or cause of action based upon or with respect to this Agreement. Accordingly, City and Master Developer (or its permitted assigns) may pursue any course of action at law or in equity available for breach of contract, except that neither Party shall be liable to the other or to any other person for any monetary damages based upon a breach of this Agreement.

6.04. <u>Venue.</u> Jurisdiction for judicial review under this Agreement shall rest exclusively with the Eighth Judicial District Court, County of Clark, State of Nevada or the United States District Court, District of Nevada. The parties agree to mediate any and all disputes prior to filing of an action in the

Eighth Judicial District Court unless seeking specific performance or injunctive relief.

6.05. <u>Waiver</u>. Failure or delay in giving notice of default shall not constitute a waiver of any default. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this Agreement, any failure or delay by any party in asserting any of its rights or remedies in respect of any default shall not operate as a waiver of any

37

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

default or any such rights or remedies, or deprive such party of its right to institute and maintain any actions or proceedings that it may deem necessary to protect, assert, or enforce any of its rights or remedies.

6.06. <u>Applicable Laws: Attorneys' Fees</u>. This Agreement shall be construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of Nevada. Each party shall bear its own attorneys' fees and court costs in connection with any legal proceeding hereunder.

#### **SECTION SEVEN**

#### **GENERAL PROVISIONS**

- 7.01. <u>Duration of Agreement</u>. The Term of this Agreement shall commence upon the Effective Date and shall expire on the thirtieth (30) anniversary of the Effective Date, unless terminated earlier pursuant to the terms hereof. City agrees that the Master Developer shall have the right to request extension of the Term of this Agreement for an additional five (5) years upon the following conditions:
- (a) Master Developer provides written notice of such extension to City at least one hundred-eighty (180) days prior to the expiration of the original Term of this Agreement; and
  - (b) Master Developer is not then in default of this Agreement;

Upon such extension, Master Developer and City shall enter into an amendment to this Agreement memorializing the extension of the Term.

- 7.02. <u>Assignment</u>. The Parties acknowledge that the intent of this Agreement is that there is a Master Developer responsible for all of the obligations in this Agreement throughout the Term of this Agreement.
- (a) At any time during the Term, Master Developer and its successors-in-interest shall have the right to sell, assign or transfer all of its rights, title and interests to this Agreement (a "Transfer") to any person or entity (a "Transferee"). Except in regard to Transfers to Pre-Approved Transferees (which does not require any consent by the City as provided in Section 5.02(b) below), prior to consummating any Transfer, Master Developer shall obtain from the City written consent to the Transfer as provided for in this Agreement, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, delayed or

38

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

DIR-70539 - REVISED

conditioned. Master Developer's written request shall provide reasonably sufficient detail and any non-confidential, non-proprietary supporting evidence necessary for the City to consider and respond to Master Developer's request. Master Developer shall provide information to the City that Transferee, its employees, consultants and agents (collectively "Transferee Team") has: (i) the financial resources necessary to develop the Community, in accordance with the terms and conditions of this Agreement, or (ii) experience and expertise in developing projects similar in scope to the Community. The Master Developer's request, including approval of the Assignment and Assumption Agreement reasonably acceptable to the City, shall be promptly considered by the City Council for their approval or denial within forty-five (45) days from the date the City receives Master Developer's written request. Upon City's approval and the full execution of an Assignment and Assumption Agreement by City, Master Developer and Transferee, the Transferee shall thenceforth be deemed to be the Master Developer and responsible for all of the obligations in this Agreement and Master Developer shall be fully released from the obligations in this Agreement.

(b) <u>Pre-Approved Transferees</u>. Notwithstanding anything in this Agreement to the contrary, the following Transferees constitute "Pre-Approved Transferees," for which no City consent shall be required provided that such Pre-Approved Transferees shall assume in writing all obligations of the Master Developer hereunder by way of an Assignment and Assumption Agreement. The Assignment and Assumption Agreement shall be approved by the City Manager, whose approval shall not be unreasonably withheld, delayed or conditioned. The Assignment and Assumption Agreement shall be executed by the Master Developer and Pre-Approved Transferee and acknowledged by the City Manager. The Pre-Approved Transferee shall thenceforth be deemed to be the Master Developer and be responsible for all of the obligations in this Agreement and Master Developer shall be fully released from the obligations in this Agreement.

- 1) An entity owned or controlled by Master Developer or its Affiliates;
- Any Investment Firm that does not plan to develop the Property. If Investment Firm desires to: (i) develop the Property, or (ii) Transfer the Property to a subsequent Transferee that intends to develop the Property, the Investment Firm shall obtain from the City written consent to: (i) commence development, or (ii) Transfer the Property to a subsequent Transferee that

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

39

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

intends to develop the Property, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, delayed or conditioned. Investment Firm's written request shall provide reasonably sufficient detail and any non-confidential, non-proprietary supporting evidence necessary for the City Council to consider. Investment Firm shall provide information to the City that Investment Firm or Transferee and their employees, consultants and agents (collectively "Investment Firm Team" and "Transferee Team", respectively) that intends to develop the Property has: (i) the financial resources necessary to develop the Community, in accordance with the terms and conditions of this Agreement, or (ii) experience and expertise in developing projects similar in scope to the Community. The Investment Firm's request, including approval of the Assignment and Assumption Agreement reasonably acceptable to the City, shall be promptly considered by the City Council for their approval or denial within forty-five (45) days from the date the City receives Master Developer's written request. Upon City's approval and full execution of an Assignment and Assumption Agreement by City, Investment Firm and Transferee, the Transferee shall thenceforth be deemed to be the Master Developer and responsible for the all of the obligations in this Agreement.

(c) In Connection with Financing Transactions. Master Developer has full and sole discretion and authority to encumber the Property or portions thereof, or any improvements thereon, in connection with financing transactions, without limitation to the size or nature of any such transaction, the amount of land involved or the use of the proceeds therefrom, and may enter into such transactions at any time and from time to time without permission of or notice to City. All such financing transactions shall be subject to the terms and conditions of this Agreement. Should such transaction require parcel mapping, City shall process such maps.

7.03. Sale or Other Transfer Not to Relieve the Master Developer of its Obligation. Except as expressly provided herein in this Agreement, no sale or other transfer of the Property or any subdivided development parcel shall relieve Master Developer of its obligations hereunder, and such assignment or transfer shall be subject to all of the terms and conditions of this Agreement, provided, however, that no such purchaser shall be deemed to be the Master Developer hereunder. This Section shall have no effect upon the validity of obligations recorded as covenants, conditions, restrictions or tiens against parcels of real property.

40

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

7.04. Indemnity; Hold Harmless. Except as expressly provided in this Agreement, the Master Developer shall hold City, its officers, agents, employees, and representatives harmless from liability for damage for personal injury, including death and claims for property damage which may arise from the direct or indirect development operations or activities of Master Developer, or those of its contractors, subcontractors, agents, employees, or other persons acting on Master Developer's behalf. Master Developer agrees to and shall defend City and its officers, agents, employees, and representatives from actions for damages caused by reason of Master Developer's activities in connection with the development of the Community other than any challenges to the validly of this Agreement or City's approval of related entitlements or City's issuance of permits on the Property. The provisions of this Section shall not apply to the extent such damage, liability, or claim is proximately caused by the intentional or negligent act of City, its officers, agent, employees, or representatives. This section shall survive any termination of this Agreement.

7.05. <u>Binding Effect of Agreement</u>. Subject to this Agreement, the burdens of this Agreement bind, and the benefits of this Agreement inure to, the Parties' respective assigns and successors-in-interest and the property which is the subject of this Agreement.

7.06. Relationship of Parties. It is understood that the contractual relationship between City and Master Developer is such that Master Developer is not an agent of City for any purpose and City is not an agent of Master Developer for any capacity.

7.07. Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed at different times and in multiple counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original, but all of which together shall constitute one and the same instrument. Any signature page of this Agreement may be detached from any counterpart without impairing the legal effect to any signatures thereon, and may be attached to another counterpart, identical in form thereto, but having attached to it one or more additional signature pages. Delivery of a counterpart by facsimile or portable document format (pdf) through electronic mail transmission shall be as binding an execution and delivery of this Agreement by such Party as if the Party had delivered an actual physical original of this Agreement with an ink signature from such Party. Any Party delivering by facsimile or electronic mail transmission shall promptly thereafter deliver an executed counterpart original hereof to the other Party.

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

41

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

7.08. Notices. All notices, demands and correspondence required or provided for under this Agreement shall be in writing. Delivery may be accomplished in person, by certified mail (postage prepaid return receipt requested), or via electronic mail transmission. Mail notices shall be addressed as follows:

To City: City of Las Vegas

495 South Main Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Attention: City Manager

Attention: Director of the Department of Planning

To Master Developer: 180 LAND CO LLC

1215 Fort Apache Road, Suite 120

Las Vegas, NV 89117

Copy to: Chris Kaempfer

Kaempfer Crowell

1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650

Las Vegas, Nevada 89135

Either Party may change its address by giving notice in writing to the other and thereafter notices, demands and other correspondence shall be addressed and transmitted to the new address. Notices given in the manner described shall be deemed delivered on the day of personal delivery or the date delivery of mail is first attempted.

- 7.09. Entire Agreement. This Agreement constitutes the entire understanding and agreement of the Parties. This Agreement integrates all of the terms and conditions mentioned herein or incidental hereto and supersedes all negotiations or previous agreements between the Parties with respect to all of any part of the subject matter hereof.
- 7.10. <u>Waivers</u>. All waivers of the provisions of this Agreement shall be in writing and signed by the appropriate officers of Master Developer or approved by the City Council, as the case may be.
- 7.11. Recording; Amendments. Promptly after execution hereof, an executed original of this Agreement shall be recorded in the Official Records of Clark County, Nevada. All amendments hereto must be in writing signed by the appropriate officers of City and Master Developer in a form suitable for recordation in the Official Records of Clark County, Nevada. Upon completion of the performance of this Agreement, a statement evidencing said completion, shall be signed by the appropriate officers of the

42

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

City and Master Developer and shall be recorded in the Official Records of Clark County, Nevada. A revocation or termination shall be signed by the appropriate officers of the City and/or Master Developer and shall be recorded in the Official Records of Clark County, Nevada.

7.12. Headings; Exhibits; Cross References. The recitals, headings and captions used in this Agreement are for convenience and ease of reference only and shall not be used to construe, interpret, expand or limit the terms of this Agreement. All exhibits attached to this Agreement are incorporated herein by the references contained herein. Any term used in an exhibit hereto shall have the same meaning as in this Agreement unless otherwise defined in such exhibit. All references in this Agreement to sections and exhibits shall be to sections and exhibits to this Agreement, unless otherwise specified.

7.13. Release. Each residential lot or condominium lot shown on a recorded subdivision map within the Community shall be automatically released from the encumbrance of this Agreement without the necessity of executing or recording any instrument of release upon the issuance of a building permit for the construction of a residence thereon.

7.14. Severability of Terms. If any term or other provision of this Agreement is held to be invalid, illegal or incapable of being enforced by any rule of law or public policy, all other conditions and provisions of this Agreement shall nevertheless remain in full force and effect, provided that the invalidity, illegality or unenforceability of such terms does not materially impair the Parties' ability to consummate the transactions contemplated hereby. If any term or other provision is invalid, illegal or incapable of being enforced, the Parties hereto shall, if possible, amend this Agreement so as to affect the original intention of the Parties.

7.15. Exercise of Discretion. Wherever a Party to this Agreement has discretion to make a decision, it shall be required that such discretion be exercised reasonably unless otherwise explicitly provided in the particular instance that such decision may be made in the Party's "sole" or "absolute" discretion or where otherwise allowed by applicable law.

7.16. <u>No Third Party Beneficiary</u>. This Agreement is intended to be for the exclusive benefit of the Parties hereto and their permitted assignees. No third party beneficiary to this Agreement is contemplated and none shall be construed or inferred from the terms hereof. In particular, no person purchasing or acquiring title to land within the Community, residing in the Community, or residing, doing

43

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

00.00, %

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

business or owning adjacent land outside the Community shall, as a result of such purchase, acquisition, business operation, ownership in adjacent land or residence, have any right to enforce any obligation of Master Developer or City nor any right or cause of action for any alleged breach of any obligation hereunder by either party hereto.

7.17. <u>Gender Neutral</u>. In this Agreement (unless the context requires otherwise), the masculine, feminine and neutral genders and the singular and the plural include one another.

#### **SECTION EIGHT**

#### **REVIEW OF DEVELOPMENT**

8.01. <u>Frequency of Reviews</u>. As provided by NRS Chapter 278, Master Developer shall appear before the City Council to review the development of the Community. The Parties agree that the first review occur no later than twenty-four (24) months after the Effective Date of this Agreement, and again every twenty-four (24) months on the anniversary date of that first review thereafter or as otherwise requested by City upon fourteen (14) days written notice to Master Developer. For any such review, Master Developer shall provide, and City shall review, a report submitted by Master Developer documenting the extent of Master Developer's and City's material compliance with the terms of this Agreement during the preceding period.

[Signatures on following pages]

44

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

**DIR-70539 - REVISED** 

### In Witness Whereof, this Agreement has been executed by the Parties on the day and year first above written.

| TY:   |                          |  |  |
|-------|--------------------------|--|--|
| Y CO  | UNCIL, CITY OF LAS VEGAS |  |  |
|       |                          |  |  |
| ī     | Mayor                    |  |  |
| roved | as to Form:              |  |  |
|       |                          |  |  |
| ,     | City Attorney            |  |  |
| st:   |                          |  |  |
| Clerk |                          |  |  |
|       |                          |  |  |
| 1     | LuAnn Holmes, City Clerk |  |  |

45

PRJ-70542 06/06/17

DIR-70539 - REVISED

#### MASTER DEVELOPER

| 180 LAND CO LLC,   |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| a Nevada limited liability company   |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Ву:  |  |  |  |
| F - OCAMA de la Marca de la Companya |  |  |  |
| Name:  |  |  |  |
| Title:   |  |  |  |
| ***************************************  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me  |  |  |  |
| on this day of,  |  |  |  |
| 2017.  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Notary Public in and for said County and State   |  |  |  |

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

46

DIR-70539

# ADDENDUM TO THE DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENT FOR THE TWO FIFTY

Recommending Committee - City of Las Vegas

June 19, 2017

Amend Section 5.03 of the Development Agreement by adding a new paragraph to read as follows:

Upon approval by the City of the 1,500th permitted dwelling unit within the Community, Master Developer shall prepare a traffic impact analysis as an update to the Master Traffic Study to reexamine the intersection of Alta and Clubhouse Drive and include recommendations for any necessary mitigation measures, which may include providing three northbound travel lanes for Clubhouse Drive approaching Alta. Boyd Gaming Corporation, as owner of the Suncoast Hotel & Casino on the north side of Alta at Clubhouse Drive, as well as the City shall be provided copies of the analysis for their review. If either Boyd Gaming or the City does not agree with the recommendations, the traffic impact analysis shall be reviewed and approved by the City Council at a public hearing. Any mitigation measures will be implemented by the Master Developer at its sole expense.

Submitted on behalf of Suncoast Hotel & Casino, Boyd Gaming Corporation

> Submitted At Meeting Kacam merchine Committee Date 1/1/1/17 Hem & Haff

#### **EXHIBIT A**

LOTS 1, 2, 3 AND 4 AS SHOWN IN FILE 121, PAGE 100 OF PARCEL MAPS ON FILE AT THE CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA RECORDER'S OFFICE LYING WITHIN THE EAST HALF (E ½) OF SECTION 31 AND THE WEST HALF (W ½) OF SECTION 32, TOWNSHIP 20 SOUTH, RANGE 60 EAST, M.D.M., CITY OF LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA.

Assessor's Parcel Numbers: 138-31-201-005; 138-31-601-008; 138-31-702-003; 138-31-702-004

LOT I AS SHOWN IN FILE 120, PAGE 91 OF PARCEL MAPS ON FILE AT THE CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA RECORDER'S OFFICE LYING WITHIN THE EAST HALF (E ½) OF SECTION 31 AND THE WEST HALF (W ½) OF SECTION 32, TOWNSHIP 20 SOUTH, RANGE 60 EAST, M.D.M., CITY OF LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA.

Assessor's Parcel Numbers: 138-32-301-005

LOTS 1 AND 4 AS SHOWN IN FILE 120, PAGE 49 OF PARCEL MAPS ON FILE AT THE CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA RECORDER'S OFFICE LYING WITHIN THE EAST HALF (E ½) OF SECTION 31 AND THE WEST HALF (W ½) OF SECTION 32, TOWNSHIP 20 SOUTH, RANGE 60 EAST, M.D.M., CITY OF LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA.

Assessor's Parcel Numbers: 138-32-202-001; 138-31-801-002

LOTS 1 AND 2 AS SHOWN IN FILE 121, PAGE 12 OF PARCEL MAPS ON FILE AT THE CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA RECORDER'S OFFICE LYING WITHIN THE EAST HALF (E ½) OF SECTION 31 AND THE WEST HALF (W ½) OF SECTION 32, TOWNSHIP 20 SOUTH, RANGE 60 EAST, M.D.M., CITY OF LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA.

Assessor's Parcel Numbers: 138-32-301-007; 138-31-801-003

CONTAINING 250.92 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

END OF DESCRIPTION.

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

DIR-70539

THE BOX CULVERTS AND/OR OPEN CHANNELS WILL BE LOCATED IN DEVELOPMENT AREA SECTIONS A & D

DIR-70539

### THE TWO FIFTY

Design Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses

May 2017

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

**DIR-70539** 

## DESIGN GUIDELINES, DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS AND PERMITTED USES

| SECTION 1 : Overv  | iew                         |           |                                     | 1-11                  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| SECTION 2: Lot Development Standards and Site Planning11 |                             |           |                                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 2.01   | Infrastructure Development1 |           |                                     | 11                    |  |  |  |  |
|  | (a)                         | Acces     | ss Points and Access Ways           | 11                    |  |  |  |  |
|  | (b)                         | Setba     | ck Criteria and Development Standar | rds1-12               |  |  |  |  |
|  | (c)                         | Revie     | w                                   | 12                    |  |  |  |  |
| 2.02   | Lands                       | scape P   | lant Materials                      | 12                    |  |  |  |  |
| 2.03   | Site Planning               |           |                                     | 12                    |  |  |  |  |
|  | (a)                         | Site P    | lanning Development Area 1, 2, 3    | 12                    |  |  |  |  |
|  |                             | (i)       | Site Amenities                      | 12                    |  |  |  |  |
|  |                             | (ii)      | Identity Monuments                  | 2-13                  |  |  |  |  |
|  |                             | (iii)     | Common Area Parcels                 | 13                    |  |  |  |  |
|  | (b)                         | Site P    | lanning Development Area 4          | 13-14                 |  |  |  |  |
|  |                             | (i)       | Designated Buildable Area(s)/Home   | esites14              |  |  |  |  |
|  |                             | (ii)      | Balance of Estate Lot's Area        | 14                    |  |  |  |  |
|  |                             | (iii)     | Common Area Parcels                 | 14                    |  |  |  |  |
| 2.04   | Street                      | t Section | ns                                  | 14                    |  |  |  |  |
| SECTION 3: Design  | Strateg                     | ies and   | Requirements                        | 14                    |  |  |  |  |
| 3.01   | Devel                       | opment    | Area 4 Setbacks from Buildable Area | as14                  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.02   | Devel                       | opment    | Areas 1-3 Setbacks from Structures. | 15                    |  |  |  |  |
|  |                             |           |                                     | PRJ-70542<br>05/24/17 |  |  |  |  |

2

DIR-70539

|              | 3.03      | All Development Areas - Fire Sprinklers15                         |
|--------------|-----------|---|
| SECTION 4: [ | Design I  | Review and Approval Process15                                     |
|              | 4.01      | Site Development Plan Review15                                    |
| SECTION 5: ( | Definitio | ns16  |
|              | 5.01      | Buildable Area(s)   |
|              | 5.02      | Building Height   |
|              | 5.03      | Code  |
|              | 5.04      | Master Developer  |
|              | 5.05      | Private Road16  |
|              | 5.06      | Structure(s)  |
|              | 5.07      | Uses  |
| EXHIB        | ITS       |   |
|              | I)        | Development Areas   |
|              | II)       | Design Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses Table |
|              | III)      | Street Sections   |
|              | IV)       | Development Areas 2 & 3 Conceptual Pad Plan                       |
|              | ۷ì        | Development Ares 2 & 3 Conceptual Site Plan                       |

3

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

**DIR-70539** 

#### **SECTION ONE**

#### Overview

#### <u>Overview</u>

THE TWO FIFTY is a residential community ("Community") with distinct components, namely a combination of large single family lots, tuxury multifamily with a potential to include assisted living units, a non-gaming boutique hotel, and, ancillary commercial uses in four Development Areas as reflected on Exhibit C-I.

Being as it is an "infill" property, the conceptual planning and design stage took into account the many macro and micro aspects of the property, adjacent properties and the neighborhood. As the Master Developer proceeds into the much greater detailed design development phase and then the construction drawing phase of both the property and the structures to be located thereon. particular attention will be given to the many intricacies of the site's conditions and characteristics (as they currently exist and as they will be post development), architecture, landscaping, edge conditions and operational aspects pre/during/post construction.

The property is located adjacent to and near to an abundance of conveniences - shopping, restaurants, entertainment, medical, employment, parks, schools and churches. It is served by a significant grid roadway system and very nearby Summerlin Parkway and the I-215 that tie into the Las Vegas valley's freeway network, all of which allows easy access and many choices of access to throughout the Las Vegas valley and to its major employment centers, the Strip and the airport. Its "close in" proximity and its many conveniences make the neighborhood a very desirable area of the Las Vegas valley in which to live. The need for housing of all types is in demand in this neighborhood and will be the case as the valley continues to grow with its substantial immigration and internal growth. THE TWO FIFTY will help to serve some of this housing demand.

> PRJ-70542 05/24/17

DIR-70539

The trends in housing, as espoused for a number of years by respected organizations in the field such as the Urban Land Institute and The Brookings Institute, amongst many others, is for high

density neighborhoods adjacent and near to conveniences as noted above. The Brookings

Institute in a 2010 briefing paper reported that 85% of new household formations through 2025

will be made by single individuals or couples with no children at home. This speaks to the need

for substantial amounts of multifamily housing offerings.

The trend that is being implemented into these multifamily offerings, in neighborhoods of cities

that can financially sustain them, is about community, lifestyle and design excellence. Critical

mass (density) is the key ingredient to support the design quality and incorporation of the desired

lifestyle components into these next generation communities. An example of one such

outstanding community is The Park and The Village at Spectrum in Irvine, California, a community

of 3,000 homes on 58 acres. The architectural firm of record for that development was MVE, the

same firm who has been instrumental in the significant conceptual design aspects of THE TWO

FIFTY thus far.

THE TWO FIFTY neighborhood is an area that will support the introduction of such an

aforementioned next generation multifamily community. This multifamily complements the

existing Alta/Rampart to Charleston/Rampart corridor's significant commercial providing for the

important walkable/pedestrian aspect that residents of these community's desire. It will offer

resort style living energizing the nearby existing commercial and entertainment venues with a

downtown-like vitality attracting the array of new residents.

Scaled down into individual neighborhoods, the multifamily components are connected to a

central park by semi-public walk-streets linked to private landscaped pedestrian paseos and

plazas. To ensure architectural diversity, a unique character for each part of Development Areas

1-3 may be established; however those unique characteristics will at the same time be threaded

5

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

DIR-70539

CLV180608 00613

2842

together with many elements that reflect continuity in architecture, elevations, exterior materials and landscaping. THE TWO FIFTY draws inspiration from the rich architecture established in the adjacent Tivoli Village and One Queensridge Place. By upholding these strong architectural themes, the multifamily offering strives to contribute architecturally and economically to the neighborhood and will be generally compatible with development approved through SDR-62393. The idea is to create a 'Place'. A place where people want to be active and social participants in their neighborhood; a place that is cared about; a place that has identity; a place that is home. The Conceptual Site Plan is attached as **Exhibit C-V**.

The multifamily design will be established through three Development Areas. These Development Areas 1 through 3, sitting on 67.21 acres, is a "Main Street" experience with a component of ancillary commercial and resort style amenities. The design is envisioned to add a unique multifamily living environment at/near the Alta and Rampart hub, which is already rich in retail, restaurants, entertainment, offices and services, with Development Area 1's 435 multifamily homes and Development Area 2 and 3's maximum 1,684 multifamily homes, some of which may be assisted living units. The vision creates a pedestrian-based landscape where neighbors can get to know each other and establish an active/ interactive community and lifestyle.

Vehicular and pedestrian connectivity within Development Areas 1 through 3 are designed to bring people together as a local community and create opportunities to engage around the many amenities offered within the development as well as surrounding offerings. Three vehicular entries to Development Areas 1 through 3, allow easy access for vehicles and pedestrians. The streets have been activated by facing architecture towards the main thoroughfares and establishing a tight knit environment and active street scene.

The activation of the street is evident entering into Development Area 1 which has 435 for sale, luxury multifamily units. The 'wrap' product wraps residential units around structured parking,

6

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

DIR-70539

targely integrating parking internal to the blocks. The 4 story massing creates an urban living environment with recreation areas, amenities, and ancillary commercial interfacing with the pedestrian environment. The building heights will be no higher than the top of One Queensridge Place's podium thereby largely preserving the views that One Queensridge Place's garden level and above homes enjoy. The architecture has taken advantage of the topography to push the structures down to and/or below the main podium deck of the adjacent One Queensridge Place towers.

This same theme of activating the streets with architecture continues as pedestrians follow the internal street to the west to and through Development Area 2. The residential architecture fines the streets that gradually climb the topography and offer glimpses into internal paseos, courtyards and amenities. Up to six story buildings anchored by two up to 15 story residential mid-rises with a maximum height of 150 feet (40% lower than the One Queensridge Place's approved third tower) will be designed in this area and be generally compatible with One Queensridge Place with stone, glass and stucco materials. These buildings are positioned to generally not materially conflict with the views of surrounding existing residents looking towards The Strip or the predominant portions of the Spring Mountain range. The Conceptual Pad Plan is attached as **Exhibit C-IV**. Many, residences of the proposed mid-rises will feature breathtaking floor to ceiling views to the same surrounding features. Additionally, every opportunity will be made to hide parking in subterranean garages in Development Areas 2 and 3, thus maximizing land area to create more areas for landscaping, amenities, and a more desirable community environment.

The buildable pads that line the main street in Development Area 2 terminate on an approximate 2-acre community park that includes its associated perimeter access ways and parking, inspired by Bryant Park in New York. The termination of this road is at the intersection of THE TWO FIFTY Drive which will give access to Alta, Rampart and is the bisecting line that establishes Development Area 3. The community park, wrapped by multifamily development, creates a

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

7

DIR-70539

central gathering area for the community. Surrounded by edge defining architecture, the

symmetry and formality of the design creates a hospitable central gathering area that is activated

with ancillary commercial/retail uses and other community amenities like fitness facility(ies),

clubhouse(s), business center(s), post office(s), and some of the multifamily's related office(s).

Additional pedestrian and landscape features include parking, textured paving, street furniture,

signage and interesting landscape elements. Resort-style amenities, and community recreation

areas will be integral to the development and include plans for a non-gaming hotel contemplated

in Development Area 2 or 3.

THE TWO FIFTY Drive also allows access through Development Area 3 to four gated vehicular

and pedestrian access ways to the Custom and Estate Lots in Development Area 4. These gated

access points open up to meandering tree lined drives that deliver Development Area 4 residents

to their homes.

Development Areas 1-3's vehicular and pedestrian access that is adjacent to the streets is only

one component of pedestrian experience. There are pedestrian connections and loops that

remove people from the streets and into themed paseos and courtyards. These pedestrian

accesses create links to open spaces, potential dog park(s), tot-lot(s), and amenities,

Development Areas 1 through 3 has a total of approximately 3 miles of walkways, with a 1 mile

walking loop. These pedestrian experiences follow this multifamily community's fabric of tree-

fined streets and pedestrian paseos that connect the community internally and externally to Tivoli

Village and other nearby retail and entertainment experiences. A pedestrian community lessens

the impact of cars and allows people to become part of this community's fabric.

The overall design has some challenges as well as opportunities with the edge adjacencies and

topography. The edge adjacencies that surround the design are retail in the northeast, residential

towers to the north, commercial office and event center on the south, and both small lot detached

8

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

**DIR-70539** 

CLV180611 00616

2845

and estate lots to the west. While the multifamily lies predominately adjacent to existing commercial and multifamily, its scope and scale are commensurate with the neighborhood and considerate of edge conditions; great thought and attention has been crucial as to how to transect these varied uses. The opportunity presents itself to take advantage of the topography on site which has a vertical change from the low point at corner of Rampart and Alta to the western edge of Development Area 3 of approximately 65 feet. With the use of the vertical grades in Development Areas 1 through 3, the buildings will be tiered into the topography, and edge adjacencies to already established neighborhoods will in many cases have pad heights that are lower than their already existing neighbors. Subterranean parking garages are planned to tuck away cars into the topography. In a sense, the community has been depressed into the landscape where possible. The land on which the golf course was operated is lower than the surrounding community in many cases and this grade separation will in a number of instances remain with the development. The custom and estate lot homes will be nestled into the property and surrounded by a sea of trees and planting materials as specified in the Development Agreement.

Particular attention has been paid to the existing single family homes to the west of the property which include small lot homes, tract homes, and estate lots. The design guidelines respond to the needs of privacy for these residents. When a property line of an existing single family home abuts Development Area 3 a 75 foot 'no-buildings structures zone' has been established. In this 'no-buildings structures zone' there will be landscape, walking areas, emergency vehicle access, as well as four locations where a driveway connecting to gated access for Development Area 4 will bisect this zone. Adjacent to this 75 foot 'no-building structures zone' will be an additional 75 foot 'transition zone' where architectural massing will be dropped so that the structures therein will not be higher than 35 feet from the average finished floor elevation of the existing adjacent homes. The large buffer separation coupled with the buildings massing breaks will tier the Structures away from the existing single family creating a substantial buffer. The Conceptual Pad

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

9

DIR-70539

Plan showing the 'no-building structures zone' and the 'transition zone' is attached hereto as

Exhibit C-IV.

THE TWO FIFTY's Development Area 4 consists of seven Sections, A thru G containing very low

density custom lots, being minimum 1/2 acre gross in Section A ("Custom Lot(s)") and estate Lots

being a minimum of 2 acre gross in Sections B thru G ("Estate Lot(s)") for a maximum of 65

Custom and Estate Lots. These Custom and Estate lots design particulars are as reflected herein;

further these Custom and Estate Lots design standards will meet or exceed the existing adjacent

Queensridge HOA's design standards to help ensure these Lots development is generally

compatible with that in the adjacent Queensridge. Notwithstanding, should there be conflicts

between the Queensridge and THE TWO FIFTY's design standards, the latter shall prevail. The

Custom and Estate lots will reflect significantly enhanced landscaped areas. This Custom and

Estate lot area will access via Development Area 3 and Hualapai Way, and to the extent a

separate written agreement is entered into with the Queensridge HOA, may access via the

Queensridge North and Queensridge South gates and roadways.

True community design has often been lost in recent years due to the sprawl of single family

homes. THE TWO FIFTY aims through thoughtful design to establish community spirit through

architectural continuity woven into distinct neighborhoods and a community that is cohesive in its

respective parts and timeless.

THE TWO FIFTY is an opportunity to create a community fabric that will make people proud to

be part of. Through great community design, architecture, and dedication to creating a place,

THE TWO FIFTY will be a very unique and marquis offering. We envision a legacy of an

exceptional community and an enduring environment for all.

The Master Developer, 180 Land Co LLC ("Master Developer"), has created these Design

Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses in conjunction with THE TWO FIFTY's

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

10

DIR-70539

CLV180613 00618

2847

Development Agreement in order to ensure an orderly and consistent development and to maintain design excellence throughout the Community.

#### **SECTION TWO**

#### LOT DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS AND SITE PLANNING

2.01 <u>Infrastructure Development.</u> Street design, vehicular and pedestrian access, street landscape, maintenance areas, primary utility distribution, drainage, temporary facilities and construction facilities are collectively referred to as infrastructure. Each of the Development Areas may be subdivided into tots for condominiumization and/or the organized design of one individual building or a group of buildings, subject to the terms of these Design Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses.

- (a) Access Points and Access Ways. Included will be points of access and access ways, including private or public roads and driveways, for each Development Area and each lot as may be required. The location, dimensions and characteristics of the access points and access ways may only be altered with Master Developer's approval. Master Developer may utilize overlength cul-de-sacs, in which case a turnout is provided at a minimum of every 800 feet or at a mid-point if fess than 1,600 feet. At the end of each cul-de-sac, Master Developer shall provide a turnaround.
- (b) <u>Setback Criteria and Development Standards.</u> The setbacks, maximum height and other tabular characteristics within each Development Area are shown on the Design Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses Table, Exhibit C-II. The setbacks and landscape buffers are minimum standards. Height restrictions are maximum standards.
- (c) Review. The Master Developer will review all lot development plans and site plans for conformance with these Design Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses. Except as provided herein and/or in the Development Agreement, all development plans will be

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

11

DIR-70539

required to be submitted to the City of Las Vegas for review and approval.

2.02 Landscape Plant Materials. Landscape plant material shall conform to the

Southern Nevada Regional Planning Coalition Plant List ("Plant List"). Exceptions to the Plant

List may be made for: 1) specimen trees (unique trees) that are a part of an enhanced landscape

design; 2) trees that are relocated from other geographic areas within Southern Nevada; and, 3)

fruit trees.

2.03 Site Planning. The Master Developer is responsible to review and approve site

plans for each of the building improvements in each Development Area. Attention shall be given

to landscape buffers, pedestrian paths and sidewalks.

(a) Site Planning Development Areas 1, 2 and 3. Development Areas 1, 2 and

3 are luxury multifamily offerings that will allow for pedestrian-friendly movement and circulation

throughout these Development Areas interspersed with amenities and landscape buffers for the

enjoyment of the residents.

(i) Site Amenities. Site amenities such as fountains, clock towers,

pergolas, individual project monuments and art, and architectural feature towers are encouraged

in the open pedestrian areas and in conjunction with other Structures. These features and other

similar amenities shall not exceed a maximum height of 75 feet. No Site Amenities or private

signage shall be placed in public right of way.

(ii) Identity Monuments. Identity monuments should be incorporated

into the design of the Community and individual projects within the Community where possible.

If the signs are freestanding they may be located in the setback area or in the landscape buffer

area only with permission from the Master Developer. Development Entry Statement Signs shall

be subject to Section 19.08.120(f)(11) of the Las Vegas Zoning Code. Other Permitted Signs

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

12

DIR-70539

shall be subject to Section 19.08.120 of the Las Vegas Zoning Code as detailed on Exhibit C-II for each Development Area.

(iii) <u>Common Area Parcels.</u> There may exist Common Area Parcels

that include, but are not limited to, access points, access ways, landscape islands, medians,

parks, pathways and other common uses.

(b) Site Planning Development Area 4. Development Area 4 consists of a

maximum of 65 Custom and Estate lots. The Master Developer will determine the size and

quantity of Custom and Estate lots as specified in the Development Agreement (in no case more

than 65 in conjunction with the Design Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses).

<u>Custom Lots</u> – Those lots in Development Area's Section A. The setbacks

for Custom Lots will determine these Custom Lots' Buildable Area(s).

• Estate Lots - The Master Developer will determine the number, size and

location of the designated Buildable Area(s) for each Estate Lot. in

accordance with the Design Guidelines, Development Standards and

Permitted Uses Table, Exhibit C-II. There are no setbacks from the

designated Buildable Area(s) perimeters to any primary or accessory

structure or building within the Buildable Area(s), and there are no setback

requirements between structures within the designated Buildable Area(s).

All buildings including, patio covers and ramadas, and detached or

attached accessory buildings must be located within the designated

Buildable Area(s), except pools and ponds and their related accessory

structures, landscape, and landscaping and street furniture related

structures may be built outside a Buildable Area as long as these related

accessory structures are not less than 40 feet from a property line shared

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

13

DIR-70539

with existing development outside the Property.

Area(s), the balance of the Estate Lot(s) area(s) will be reserved for natural areas, trees, shrubs, ponds, grasses and landscape architectural details, as well as the Private Roads that provide access to all or a portion of the individual Custom and/or Estate Lots, individual Custom and/or

Balance of Estate Lot's Area. Outside of the designated Buildable

Estate Lot driveways connecting to designated Buildable Area(s) with private roads, lot walls and

fences, driveway entry gates, storm drains, storm drain easements or any additional uses.

(ii) <u>Common Area Parcels.</u> There may exist Common Area Parcels that include, but are not limited to, access points, access ways, entry ways, gate houses, Private Roads, pathways, drainage ways, landscape areas, and other common uses.

2.04 Street Sections. See Exhibit C - III pages 1-6.

(i)

#### **SECTION THREE**

#### **DESIGN STRATEGIES AND REQUIREMENTS**

3.01 <u>Development Area 4 Setbacks from Buildable Area.</u> Development Area 4 provides for the Master Developer to designate Buildable Area(s) inside the Estate Lot boundary lines for each Estate Lot. Development Area 4 provides for Estate Lots: 1) a minimum setback of 50 feet (except 45 feet for Estate Lots from 2 acres < 2.25 acres) from any property line shared with an existing single family (R-PD7 or lesser density) located outside of the Property to the Buildable Area; and 2) a minimum setback of 50 feet from any property line shared with an existing residential property (greater than R-PD7 density) located outside of the Property to the Buildable Area. Accessory structures, including but not limited to porte cocheres and garages, may be attached or detached within the Buildable Area(s).

3.02 <u>Development Areas 1-3 Setbacks from Structures.</u> Development Areas 1 and 2

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

14

DIR-70539

do not share any property boundaries with existing single family; where they and Development Area 3 do share such property boundaries with an existing and/or zoned commercial, professional office, multi family or PD zoned property located outside of the Property, a minimum setback of 10 feet to a Structure would be provided. The exception to the above Setbacks is that there will be a minimum Setback of seventy five (75) feet from any property line shared, as of the Effective Date of the Development Agreement, with an existing single family home located outside the Property (No Building Structures Zone). Setbacks from any property line to Structures are outlined in the Design Guidelines, Development Standards and Permitted Uses Table attached as Exhibit C-II.

3.03 <u>All Development Areas - Fire Sprinklers.</u> Buildings will be supplied with an approved automatic fire sprinkler system designed and installed in accordance with the Fire Code. Exceptions are made for detached structures located more than 25 feet from habitable structures, less than 500 square feet in area, not meant for human habitation; and, 2) open faced canopy structures (ramadas).

#### **SECTION FOUR**

#### **DESIGN REVIEW AND APPROVAL PROCESS**

4.01 <u>Site Development Plan Review</u>. In accordance with the Development Agreement.

#### **SECTION FIVE**

#### DEFINITIONS

5.01 <u>Buildable Area(s)</u> - The Building Area(s) of a lot in Development Area 4 will be designated by the Master Developer. For Estate Lots with more than one Buildable Area, all Buildable Areas except for one Buildable Area will be utilized for Accessory Structures and/or

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

15

DIR-70539

amenities.

5.02 <u>Building Height</u> - Building Heights shall be measured as the vertical distance in feet between the average finished grade along the front of the building to the highest point of the

coping of a flat roof, the deck line of a mansard roof or the average height level between the eaves

and ridgeline of a gable, hip or gambrel roof.

5.03 Code - Las Vegas Municipal code

5.04 Master Developer -180 Land Co LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, and its

successors and assigns as permitted by the terms of the Development Agreement.

5.05 Private Road - Road(s) within the Community that are not dedicated as public right

of way.

5.06 Structure(s) - Shall mean the primary building and accessory structures as defined

per code. Porte cocheres and garages may be attached or detached.

5.07 <u>Uses</u> - All uses listed shall have the definitions, conditional uses, regulations,

minimum special use permit requirements and onsite parking requirements ascribed to them by

the City of Las Vegas Unified Development Code as of the Effective Date of the THE TWO FIFTY

16

Development Agreement.

PRJ-70542 05/24/17

DIR-70539

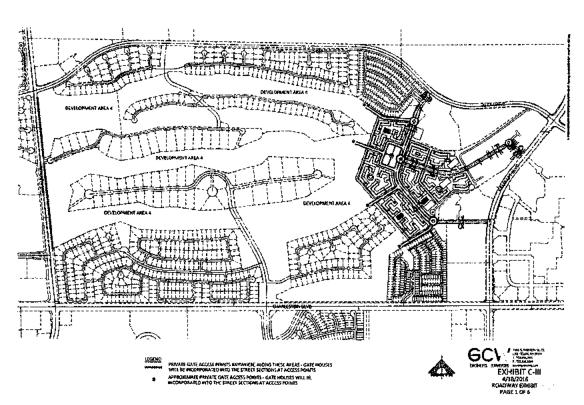
THE BOX CULVERTS AND/OR OPEN CHANNELS WILL BE LOCATED IN DEVELOPMENT AREA SECTIONS A & D

| ブッキン ナスタブきつ こうかん しゅうこうほうこうご スクラッチン   | TENNATIO ONE SITUATI   | 5D 116 GC  |  | I OTHER  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | וויייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי                                       | Caro Caro  |  | TO TRAINING  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Has to the special substantial of the special substantial substant | algered in the Grain Children (has<br>a privite that he desiries, confiberit | egarani Masokada malifiksa ahali ba gawancal by<br>Da tagaladam, shakitasa ayanini sha patairi ma  | The December of Agreement   Educational   Security of the Secu | of the tablecard in the Development Paris,<br>as of the theore they of the Incolude (for | ment den Tele 19 of Ne La Vogas<br>Ropmon Apportun - All (Grandet to       |
| Mayor is green and   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.445  | Sheat Coult  |  | - Metalefanes  |  |
|  | (Net elon  | As electrical Area 4   | Development Asset  | Development Area 3   | (Invelopment Aces 1  |
| Description  | Circless Lots  | Estate Late  | 7-14-7   | W.W.F.   | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                      |
| British Pleatent - Palatury Stratture  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mindraton 1, or Size   | 1-2 nore (grave)   | 2 sere (gross)   | 4/1  | 17,00  | 80   |
| Hispanies Let Width  | 1961   | .001   | <b>4</b> /u  | . 4  | e,d  |
|  | and the second of the state of   |  |  |  |  |
| Density (Divelling Units For Auty  | 2,36 4 will be 5 to 7.19 muss.   | combined Development Arrest 2.3<br>& 4 will be 5 to 7.49 units per pere  | 24,87  | 2, 3.8 4 will be a to 7.49 units per serv  | Collined Development Arthur<br>2.3 & 4 will be 5 to 7.49 dolls<br>per sore |
|  | As defermined by let collucts  | Cor Clarimum Buildable Area  |  |  |  |
| Lot ("Dwellige.<br>  | No lot taverage minimum is<br>required.                                      | hrtow  | No Emitations or maltichous  | Nu fundations or restrictions  | Ko kmitaioqu er toerjidioye  |
|  |  | The Robbits of the Advantage of the State of |  |  |  |
|  |  | Station of the State State of the State of t |  |  |  |
|  |  | Ibrayon of a state on be designated  | •  |  |  |
|  |  | or Buildible Account to beingle all Stranger.  |  |  |  |
|  |  | creeps have the minimum which are splitted to  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Sentition on method has to found   |  |  |  |
|  |  | others he prepare too. Makeyo Beshag   |  |  |  |
| Manieman (Bujlable Anzie) - ali neformes in la sites is gross seres:   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 acts to 100 < 2.35 acce but  | 4/0  | 7658   | e,/G   | e.14   | e/sr   |
| 2.25 secretarios Sacretos  | 17,9   | 1504   | E,41   | 10.0   | с'n  |
| > Sucre los  | n/a  | 3,9%   | n/a  | 4.5  | Ría  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Further subdevision of late  | K, SI  | With Marke Bricharch pain a reve<br>approach but a consist grain cache<br>disolidate trace of grain has to large<br>there are on describes of text.  | v/st   | * *  | C E  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| South the transferring property  |  | Blinding Alich polimeter   |  |  |  |
| inbooks (Bulking Selbacks from Property Line to Bulkiable Areas.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Municipal Plant Yard Serback   | r,0  | .0   | F,8  | 2.1  | 12,3   |
| Minimum Side Yapl Arthrek  | 4  | - A  | 4,0  | RM   | rb'a   |
| Minister Conser Yand Subact  | 7  |  | 1,1  | 7.2  | n/u  |
| Minimone Bost Vand Setback   | P-0  | - (1)  | 0.0  | 1979   | D.#  |
| The state of the s | i mari   |  |  |  |  |
|  | Ar (mability absent) 307 detricates  |  |  |  |  |
| Maximum Plon Yand Sether   | offert of Access emicrical   | ă  | <b>5</b>   | .01  | ě  |
| Minimus Side Yard Settue:k   | 3.4  | 1973   | 6  | 4.   | -<br>-<br>-  |
| Minimum Comer Yand Seibesk   | .51  | 4/5  | ٤.   | *  | .5   |
| Miniosan Rost Yanl Sabeck  | 30   | n/a  | 101  | 1¢.  | 4  |
| Settecks from property hise charve with extring detectorment cutside the   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Maningen Scotoral trunk a property line stands with a crist ing Single<br>Feating (8. st)? or taper demanty located conside the Property in the  | -,u  | Self (for less 2 to 2.25 acres the   | 631  | פלינ   | a,   |
| Buildable Area   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Misiman Settensk from a property line Amera with a culting residential<br>(greeter then K-FIVI density) kwated soniele the Pospority to the Buildable<br>Area  | \$12   | D¢.  | a'a  | 6.4  | 11   |
| Minimum Sectock, from a projecty line stated with a actisting commercially designal located use idea frequent in the Buildable Acca  | į  | 1  | 8,9  | Ş  | , n  |
|  |  |  |  | 1  |  |

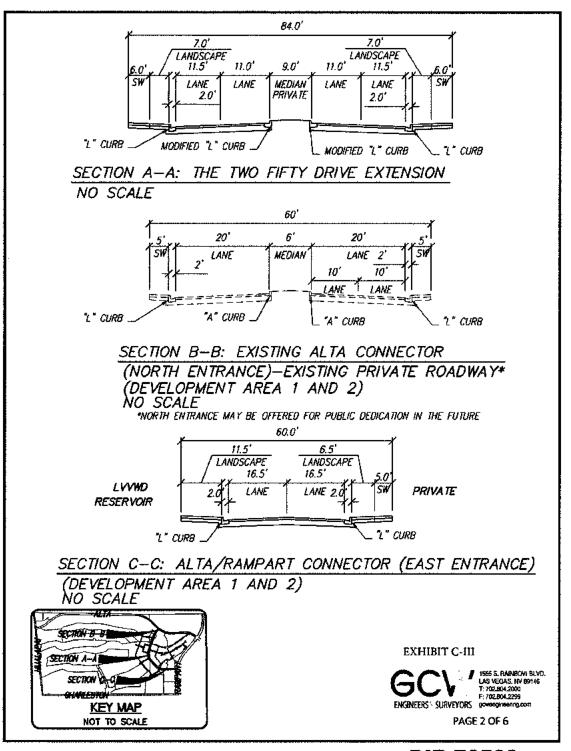
| DESIGN GUIDELINES, DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS AND PERMITTED LISES   | JARDS AND PERMITT  | Sasii da   |  | BYMINT C.H  |  |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|
|  |  |  |  | II-X I IIII III   |  |
|  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Here Undergood Stratebold Washington and the Property of the Annual Stratebold Stratebold Washington Stratebold Stratebold Washington Washingto | Johnness in Mare Devign Conditions, Dave)<br>In 1, 1740 Tale 19 definitions, conditional   | spunnet Sunsuade and Users daid the passetood by<br>the considered, months about my design man   | the Doodsprawed Agreement   1 this many  | a to just highermed on the Devis Lychters Agin<br>as of the Ethertree Tree of the Teachille To  | referredly them Talks 10 of the Law Vergan   |
| אי שינה זי שובי אי שיני אי   |  |  |  |   | the state of the s |
|  | A CONTRACTOR   | 6.400-100-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-  |  |   |  |
|  | 1000   | Description of the second  | Const. April   | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000   |  |
| Description  | Course Late  | No. of the last  | 47117  | Target management   | 200  |
|  |  |  |  | in the second   | 6  |
| Albinimus Selvok from a property face thated with a existivg of elegant content extraction for the property for the structure of the Property for the Structure on the Property  | PTE  | ç  | ,91  | à   | :<br>:   |
| Minishun Saftach Dana any propenty line ahared with as a vising Sangle<br>Parally Iscared sacids the Propenty there will be a "No Balbding Sapectures<br>Zone" as threet in Section 3.013 M of the DA  | 1/1  | द्युव  | 74   | 74  | Ŋ.   |
| Contriguence to the advertisational This fluiding Structures Zonn' there will be a "Transition Zonz" as related in Service 3.813 h) of the DA  | ā  | וילם   | F,31   | e/da  | *  |
| Minkeyor Detence haven Buildings   | DA   | 4.0  | Moltaine to toolastalist ok  | No impletion or remodiens   | No limbation or perinchons   |
| Residential Adments Streets h  | 1.0  | E/W  | Connditione with Club  | Containment staff, Class  | Complime: with Cafe  |
| And a second control of the second control o |  |  |  |   |  |
|  | All Becrivery Steadard tendantly poster<br>tacking and pragati cut to used along<br>the bib As of the Asperty Spatial<br>to the bib As of the Spatial<br>have grown Strattger on the<br>tacking and the Asperty<br>Asperty Asperty Asperty   | All manes of Monters (Inchicul protein colores and gasges) to the basso of about or strategies and the forest colored forest confines and the forest colored colored forest forest colored |  |   |  |
| Separation from blain Building   |  | Sheek Garanted   |  | .,4   |  |
| Minimum Congo Side Yard Schook   |  | nde  |  | 3   |  |
| Minimum Rear Yard Sectors,   | ٥,   | 20   | 3*   | j.  | ÷  |
| Adiabas Subs Yard Serback  | ł.   | P/s  | y.   | 1.  |  |
| Size and Coverage  | 4/2  | 6.9  | No investigate or realisticates  | No limitations or restrictions  | No lightations or conturiors   |
| Bolding Linits   |  |  |  |   |  |
| Skring Plum  | 2 marimunt (mu) incheding<br>beogneent)  | American (antilkinding berenen)  | 4 - aubject at hergit recinctivas  | 4 to 6 and 2 torsers up to 15 -<br>sobject to heigh restsivition  | 4 - aubject to beight rediktlyns   |
|  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Building (fregin   | of Michael from his average<br>controlled grade along the floor of<br>the challing to the liphon pain<br>of the challing to the liphon pain<br>of the language of a state of the<br>through froph forth textores the<br>through froph forth textores the<br>case at all lightens of a paine, or<br>the controlled forth textores the | W (forestown from the average<br>followly grade ways the front of the<br>building to the highest point of the<br>comparing to the highest point of the<br>comparing to the highest back the out<br>a monitorial tool of the statego helpin<br>ferth between the enters and ridge line<br>of a gable or hip most).  | (3) What of a strey sustained from the servenge friends servenge friends and a strey friends of the friend of the friends of the friends friends of the copying of the friends friends of the copying of the friends f | Si Nat. for a sery contention.  The service of a service | What (of a stay sumanter, forther of the stay sumanter, forther of the stay of the stay of forther of forther of the builded paid a shape for the laghest poid of the sevings of a last stay of the stay of of the stay of the |
| Accrewy Squature   | Level of Sabates or Mr   | Leuce of 3 stretes or 50   | No higher than beight of the<br>principal due fling unit   | No higher than height of the provided of the  | No higher dan beight of the<br>faireonal dwelling unit   |
|  |  | J  | 7  | L. m  |  |

| DESIGN GUIDELINES, DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS AND PERMITTED USES  | DARDS AND PERMIT  | ED USES  |  | EXIMBIT C-II   |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|  |   |  |  |  |  |
| The Undergood Soughts flow profe to the Professor of the Sought and the Bodes Sought State Sought Sought and The Adult of south for the Sought Sought Sought Sought Sought Sought Sought South South Sought Sought Sought Sought Sought Sought South S | ekkoned a ten. Deka finia ton, Dend<br>o e SVAK Tok 19 kalisine, mekenda  | spinos Sandada and Dos dadi je garajas spinos spino | the the depend Agreemen High more used on the second of th | t in sool additioned on the Donahymitest Agroom of the Two English and the Two English Comments of the                                     | ment, then Tube 14 of the Lin Vegas<br>entertainty Agreement "Affichences an   |
|  | П   |  |  |  |  |
|  | ) Mary  | VINISE EXPLANA   |  | S. DESTRUCTION   |  |
|  | Develop   | Development Area 6   | Development Avet I   | Development Area 2   | Deschympos Aren 3  |
| Pescripton   | Cestera Late  | Edate Len  | Alphi-Facethy  | Maxi-tundy   | Marking amily  |
| Landson of Bulkets & Turf Löubeliem fraction is indicated in 1120 cial and   | व्यवस्था  |  |  |  |  |
| Laudkrope Buffor - Manierum Zene Doplaw  | o' (curphred) of tendecuping with a distributed of major and selection of tenders.  ROM   | ALOS Night or hannifer so pur<br>tegis a Postenpuri ja (posipus) ja  | 10' (combarted) of landscaping<br>widths audior objects in public<br>ROW   | IV (combined) of tendecaping<br>windown adjacent to public<br>ROW  | of toestained of an beaping<br>within safer adjects to public<br>ROW   |
| Laindscupe Buffer - adjacent to Housing for lanes  | d'ièr laterice I of Lipes   | Or for Intersor Lea Lines  | Of feet Interview Ecol Eippes  | Of for Interior Let Lines  | U for loreity Lot Libes  |
| Floris Yand Afee had on orage  | No limitation of any land cope<br>area teles domestic water the City<br>Cityle and related restrictions will<br>applys.   | No limitation (if my Lambsups area use a demonstrated to City Code and netated retainment will apply).   | No linutation  | ान्यंस्थानाम्या  | No busetainn   |
|  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Ponel Xees, Well-Lens  | No Empression or assuments apply in<br>Drawt and Walf Forest, except the<br>increases bright an posterny with in 12<br>feet, with a mandering solal multipleat<br>Angle of E. Ken   | No familialisms or pransiciams apply as front<br>Yand Middle Separa, a super characterism<br>beight of generacy note. as 12 feet, with a<br>matamician additional laster kright of 3 feet.   | For innervative or eventions a facility age in the control of the  | Vo internation of course one shall apply<br>to become well White encape his to the<br>(12) from limitings up heal mapped<br>papenty lieu.  | No hamitaliera er separetisen skap apply<br>to fragen maj Wilke pisept for ergits<br>gåt til han koppingen sepperer færs   |
|  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Carlengiar and Acadesiar Walk  | No federations or equivalent shall apply to present each feature by line, therefore the relations of the present for relations by the result of the present of the present of the present of the feet | No. Sectionism or recollishmen shad ageth as<br>Personated and Recompage Walls, except the<br>consessions Personated Wall designe to 22 feet<br>and also transformer and accompage to 82 but 186 or 1<br>feet.   | No binimiens as seekkings skets apply<br>to Transver and Reserving Wide, except<br>the acceptant Periorett Wall liefshit<br>IT for and for textumen retaining wall<br>higher in Kros.  | We alknown on colois (ago) to the facilities or encourage shall be a color of the c                                     | No faminates or seasones stand apply on Francisco state Resistory to the stocky the part where Proposery to all bright is 12 feet and the massimises resourts and 12 feet and the massimises resourts and help to at feet.   |
|  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Tied one present which will be served in the server of the | No females in act of tempers that apply to Person or and Restraint, Wide-<br>Viscolated New York  | No democrati w resuntante tiudi appis de<br>Bronnere nal Renkling Wills flandard Surp<br>hayt.   | No kontasous ur sone univers ikudi apõlij<br>to Perturen and Krimining Kleis.<br>Nexidesi isaga fosti:   | gang (they pulphing)<br>sym, a fertimeter production and symmetry on<br>sylling gangs extremizations are on symmetry (sys.   | No Impouses of crimicities also also a section of the comment of t |
| Penya  | Mannert Do-sis Padisig<br>Requestrer i Single emily<br>Residentali 2 grants per dwelling  | Michaens (Nr. str. Parkage R. spizicumi -<br>Single Family Reviblation): pasce per<br>duelling und   | Vitanama (O) Sir Pribital Hispanence - Addustry Pribital LS space pribates the Challent LS sp | Vanorent Ob-No. Bakes<br>Requirement—No Hillandy Roudenid<br>E 25 species per dada or to photosom<br>20 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10<br>20 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10<br>20 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10<br>20 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10<br>20 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10<br>20 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10<br>20 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10<br>20 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10 pp. 10<br>20 pp. 10 pp. 10<br>20 pp. 10 | Valenturi (No Naci Pola Log<br>Bequirence - Alleberto (Establicia)<br>1.25 graves paradie et col Vallacia<br>urci 1.35 geora gen has bodhaum talij.<br>1.95 geora gen has bodhaum talij.<br>1.95 geora gen has bodhaum talij.<br>1.95 se goda podatog grave per in<br>urbi. Na vohet batisajiva en ettelicipaji<br>aprije.   |
| The second secon |   |  |  |  |  |
|  | For Lat Vega Zaking Cada (yan 120<br>Destaporan Oues Saucoust Sejan and<br>Perentaga Sejan in the hat Sugar<br>Deuce  | Fr Lis Sept Zining Cest 1986,150 -<br>Drockgrout Linit Station Sign and<br>Perwind Sign in the Rol Zoling Deaths.  | No Les Vigos Ziveng Cindo 1908; Lido<br>Christymost Boly Stemmus Signs and<br>Pomilial Signs in Br. B. 2 Aming<br>District.  | For Law Vigna 7 ming Cache 19 and 12 o 1 for Law Vigna Cower (Cache 1954 3 S).  Horsteingung Law Janemon Mayer and Distribution and Law Yacker Some Law Janemon Kalen and Distribution Space and Law Janemon Janemon Space and Law Janemon Space a                                     | Fire Lass Vegas Coming Code 11:55: 130 -<br>Development Error Statements Segui and<br>Fertilizal Segui in the R.O. & C. I. Zosing<br>Firefullal Segui in the R.O. & C. I. Zosing   |
|  |   |  |  |  |  |

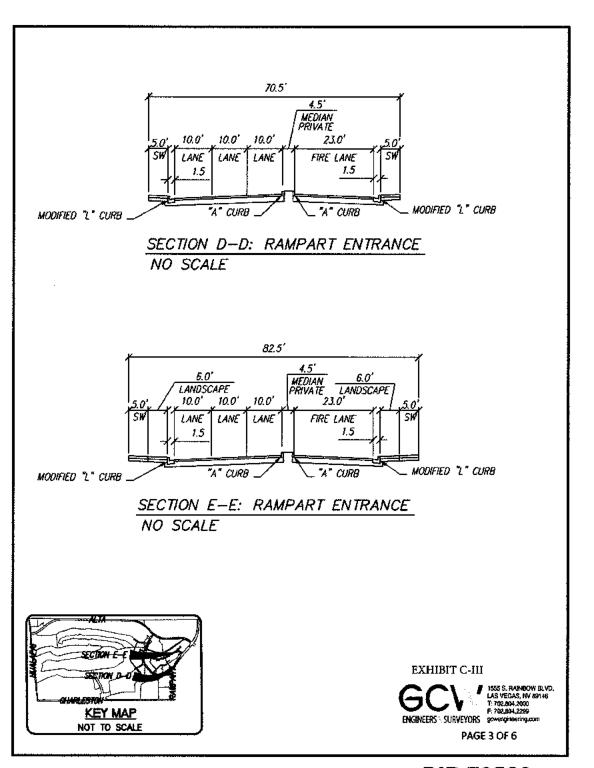
| DESIGN GUIDELINES, DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS AND PERMITTED USES  | DARDS AND PERMIT   | ED USES   |  | ЕХНІВІТСІІ   |                             |
|--|--|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
|  |  |   |  |  |                             |
| Then the higher standards and sport of the frequency of the first of t | add/und is done Progs Generalise. Here!  | THE PARTY OF THE PARTY AND THE PARTY OF THE | t the Extraory supportant   f first execu- | is pet addressed at the Executament Apple  | SPATE THE TO MIST LA VEGA   |
| Maniety of Godenhall apply, Europe in Abstract and objects and one limb that he apply. My party of the state  | of an E.Vank. Tifts 10 September, sometimental   | und tegadistern, Milliansk special and petrod ret   | vicentes and mosts partial papareters.     | n of the Unique (the of the Tour Play (1)  | Independ Agomen Absorber to |
|  |  | 1   |  |  |                             |
|  | i ineri  | Parity Children   |  | Ambrederi es   |                             |
|  | - 1  | Development Area 6  | Development Area I                         | Octolopisco: Area 2  | Development Area 3          |
| Description  | Curtom Late  | Exists Late   | Maddifamily                                | Maritima   | Maketally                   |
| PERMITTER USE TABLE  | il e   |   |  |  |                             |
| Accessory: Structure (Class I)   | 4  | 4   | •  |  |                             |
| Accession Structure (Cless !!)   | , p  | 4 4   | , d  | 4  | 4                           |
| JAINGIBOY Commercial Osca - up to 15,000 rf  |  |   |  | _  | ٨                           |
| Alcebral Related Ches (waithin Aiscullary Combantered Uses)  |  |   |  | s  | y.                          |
| Assisted Living Apartment  |  |   |  | -  | 4                           |
| Beck Wine Cooke On sale Establishmen   |  |   |  | •  | 6                           |
| Community Center (private)   |  | 2   | *  | Ý  | 4                           |
| Constewes Care Facility Nursing Name   |  |   |  | -  | 4                           |
| Count Gate Emp Structure   | 4-   | -   | 4  | _  |                             |
| Noted (by dispute, and personal)   |  |   |  |  | _                           |
| Landscape Maintenance Facility   |  | -   | -  | •  | 4                           |
| Lougge But ( Le Boulique Hotel)  |  |   |  |  | 4                           |
| Miked Use  |  |   | 4  | -  | . 4                         |
| Mounted Amenus   | *  | У.  | ×  | -x-  | 8                           |
| Multi Fanily Residential   |  |   | +  |  | 1                           |
| Private Stazes   | 2  | 3   | 3  |  | 2                           |
| Restaurant with Alcohol  |  |   |  |  | 5                           |
| Renument with Alcohol (for Benchure (Soci))  |  |   |  | å  |                             |
| Medaustall with Bervice Bur  |  |   |  |  | 4                           |
| Secure Dib   | 3  |   |  |  | ,1                          |
| Single Penalty, Detached   | d  | _   | -  |  |                             |
| Solar Parch  | D.   | 2   | 3  | 5  | Ü                           |
| Temperary Comments Constitution Yard   | 1  | F   | +  | _  | L                           |
| Temporary Book Conding ( Sycasica - As agrees of by DAO  |  | ı.  | 12   | _  |                             |
| Tengranay Stackpiling Operation  | Ţ  |   | _  | <b>-</b>   | 1                           |
| Temporary Unidoor Chimbiochial Evenil  | 1 1  |   |  |  |                             |
| Temporary New Equit Ride Dilling   |  | ٥   |  |  | ن                           |
| Water Feature  |  | 4   | ÷  | _  |                             |
| Wireless Cummunications Cardidy (Non-Stealth Design)   | S (down) qualify for C)  | S (docsar) qualify for C)   | S telecost aunitity for C3                 | S (doesn't auchity for C)  | S (Seeal cush) for [7]      |
| Wireless Commission Design (New Steath Design)   | 3  | 2   | 3  | 3  | , ,                         |
| Witeless Customication Exality (Mealth Denign)   | 2  |   | 3  | ,  | 3                           |
| Any Other Uses (not linked berein) on per Title 19   | to allowed year R. E. county   | 25. Allowed per R.E. coning   | as allowed per R-3 yuning                  |  |                             |
| Land Use Table:  |  |   |  |  |                             |
| 5 - Special Car Pennic C - Conditional, P - Permitted  |  |   |  |  |                             |
| A - Auctaway, I - Tengurary Commercial Permis  |  |   |  |  |                             |
| Assistant Conserved the sent to accord 15000 in south - Stuffer smaller as but and finalist by goneral restrictions and restricted to gone restrictions and restrictions and restricted to gone restricted to gone restrictions and restricted to gone restrictions and restricted to gone restrictions and restricted to gone restricted to gone restrictions and restricted to gone restrictions and restricted to gone restricted to gon | s, but and familia to, governi peteri uses as  | d postocial was (cafe, saudaskill clups, esc  | A. The market and also of admitting one    | correin sect that be evaluated at the  |                             |
|  |  | 1.0   |  |  |                             |
| AN ARMY MAN TO THE TRACE THE SADOR OF THE UNIT OF SCHOOLS IN WHILE ANGERS IN   | A PARTY OF THE PAR | Se designed of the Law.   |  |  |                             |
| The state of the s | ero opieti designato to tomoty 18 empato<br>Activol pare.  | e de cyclopole del procedura and a claration of   | even. Delibolit. Dal in not impically, gus | and house, guard poors, columns,   |                             |
| Lusbiety Nibitases Fally. A large viet inter ad maintain applies and equipment to applies and equipment to a large and are in Legar farm in a brailly, clear and attendes cookings braines applies and equipment to a large and are in Legar farm in a brailly, clear and attendes cookings braines applies and ap | गांत्रकार होता है। जोहरू से स्थान से स्थान   | e of forbeigned area in Leapurg Benein a  | resility, character and attractive would   | an includes equipment pullstradure,  |                             |
| Best L'auding . Tunking of saintration rest, salich and with use of powered studies due appropriate the appropriate properties.  | tre crustoses after rist visitor the appeases  | He Openicing Peppil from Clark Couply On  | spraces of Air Oscilly and complished in   | its probit conditions  |                             |
| Transfer O setables The Secretaria of Sil Sabelities in the interest fragment fragment as not the contract of the secretaria of the secret | section and section of the section and section and   | has been as a fact time of the next to be   | Harden and Miller abstract to              | and the manufacture of the second sec |                             |
|  |  |   |  | A CALL OF THE PARTY OF THE PART |                             |
| Water beautier (1985 or like of 1985 or like of beautier) and the stage of lawsides, provide property property and the stage of the beautier of the property of the property of the provided property of the p | rigaloni ponido, vocionios, o diceialis, una   | strates treat let herbeije toine, wijilde 42  | d inspation page act from ground water     | in efficient previole course   |                             |
|  |  |   |  |  |                             |



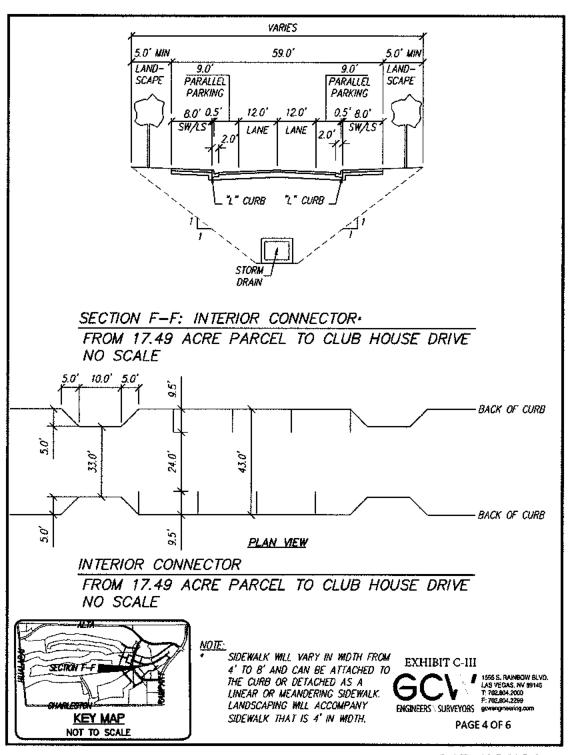
DIR-70539



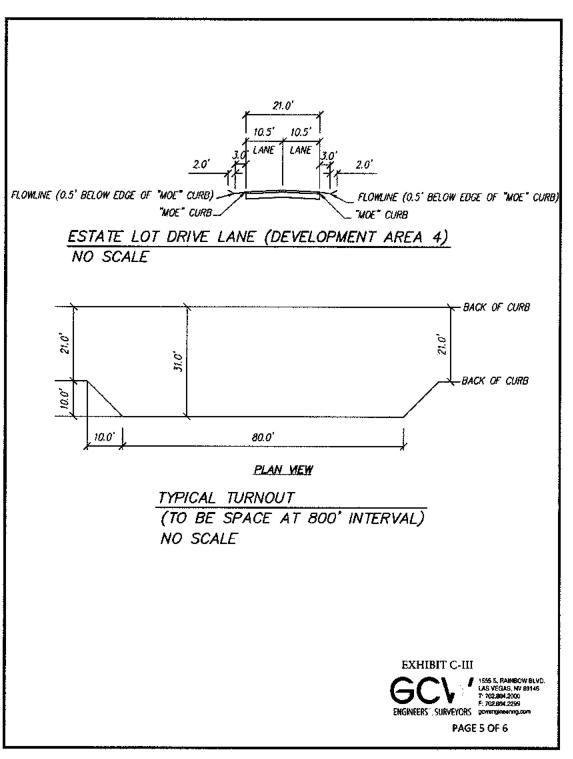
PR 1-71



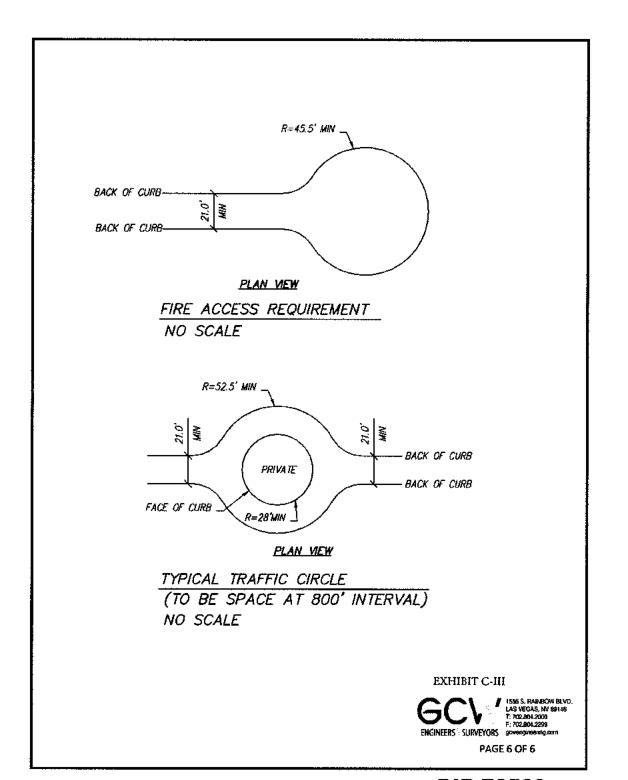
PR I-7(



PR 1-70



DIR-70539\_\_\_\_\_



PR 1-71

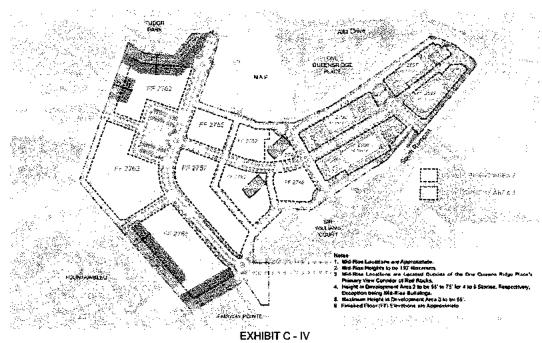


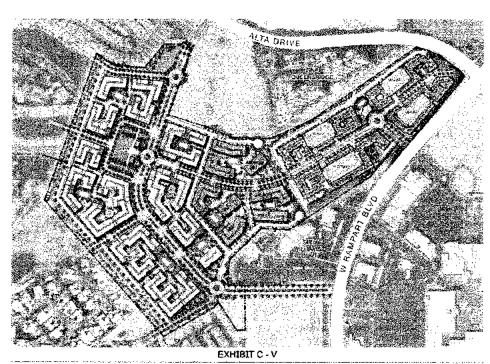
EXHIBIT C - IV

DEVELOPMENT AREAS 2 & 3

CONCEPTUAL PAD PLAN



DIR-70539



DEVELOPMENT AREAS 2 & 3 CONCEPTUAL SITE PLAN

MAY 2017

DIR-70539

| Щ.       | DEVELOPMENT PHASING  |  | EXHIBIT D   |  |
|----------|--|--|---|--|
| 1        |  |  |   |  |
| 1.,      | The Development Procling time finance becluiched in this Echible D are engineered. Actual lone fromes may vary based on mildenere approval, market conditions, and parameterize delicities.  | on entitlement approvals, market coolisions and  | phayoidable delays,                               |  |
| <u>t</u> |  |  |   |  |
| <u></u>  | Description  | Cortacktion Milestone  | Consessent  | Deration   |
| I        |  |  |   |  |
| L        | Prythoment Arras 1-3   |  |   |  |
| I        | Development. Areas 1, 2 and 3 and/or flerir respective parts, thall be developed as the market demands, in accordance with this Development Agreement, and at the sale discretion of Master Developer.   |  |   |  |
|          | Mess Grading, Drainage Infrastructure (box culverts and/or open clampels or both).<br>Sewer Mains, Water Mains   |  | As soon as all applicable permits are ablained.   | 6-12 months  |
|          | The Two Fifty Drive Extention (also referred to as Clubhouse Drive extension)  | Prior to the approval for construction of the 1500th sesidential unit (or group of onits that includes such permit).   |   |  |
|          | Traffic Signal at Rampart at Development Area I entance  | As your as possible pursuant to applies.   |   |  |
|          | The Seventy Open Space shall be constructed incrementally in conjunction with the construction of the multifantily units in Development Areas 1-3.   | The 2.5 seres of privately owned park sreat will be completed prior to the approval for construction of the 1,500th residential unit (or group of units that includes auch prentil).   |   |  |
|          | Development Area. 4  |  |   |  |
|          | Development Area 4 has 7 Sections designated as A-G. The order in which they will be<br>excellence and homes constructed on any Custom and/or Estat Lots, will be market driven,<br>in accordance with this Development Agreement, and at the sole discretion of Muster<br>Developes and not A-G sequence.   |  |   |  |
| •        | Development Area 4's Sections A-G: grading, utilities, dislange infrastructure (bus culvers and or upon devisinge clustnelt or a combination of both which will be located in Sections A stand D), access points, access ways (defined as "tough teads") and landscaping.  | The drainage infrastructure which will be becauch in Development Area 1's Sections' A and D will be completed prior to the approval for construction of the 1,700th residential thair (or group of units that includes such permit). | As sone as all applicable permus<br>are obtained. | 6 - 9 monthe yer Section<br>(except for Sections A & D.) which will be 9-12 months; onter work deartheol herein, commences on a principle Section, such work will govered until completion. Steetpfing and placement of fill meachal does not continue commencement of work, |
| ш        | Nates:   |  |   |  |
|          | Golf course operations have been discontinued on the Proparty. Master Developer may waster and rough mow the Property or clear and grub like Property in accordance with all City, Heabil Distinct and Department of Air Quality regulations and requirements. Developer will use best efforts to continue to water the Property until such jugs as constructon activity is commenced in a given area. |  |   |  |

# **EXHIBIT LL**

# **EXHIBIT LL**

# City of Las Vegas

Agenda Item No.: 131.

### AGENDA SUMMARY PAGE - PLANNING CITY COUNCIL MEETING OF: JUNE 21, 2017

| DEPARTMENT         | : PLANNING        |                 |                |                   |                |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| DIRECTOR:          | TOM PERRIC        | <b>GO</b>       |                | □Consen           | t 🛭 Discussion |
|                    |                   |                 |                |                   |                |
| SUBJECT:           |                   |                 |                |                   |                |
| NOT TO BE HE       | ARD BEFORE        | 3:00 P.M 0      | GPA-68385 -    | ABEYANCE ITE      | M - GENERAL    |
| PLAN AMEND         | MENT - PUI        | BLIC HEAR       | ING - AP       | PLICANT/OWNER     | R: 180 LAND    |
| COMPANY, LLC       | - For possible a  | iction on a rec | uest for a Ge  | neral Plan Amendn | ent FROM: PR-  |
|                    |                   |                 |                | W DENSITY RES     |                |
|                    |                   |                 |                | lapai Way (APN 1  |                |
|                    |                   |                 |                | ATION. The Plann  |                |
| failed to obtain a |                   |                 |                |                   | <b>g</b>       |
|                    |                   |                 |                |                   |                |
| PROTESTS REC       | CEIVED BEFO       | RE:             | <u>APPROVA</u> | LS RECEIVED B     | EFORE:         |
| Planning Commi     | ssion Mtg.        | 47              | Planning C     | ommission Mtg.    | 14             |
| City Council Med   | eting             | 74              | City Counc     | il Meeting        | 10             |
|                    |                   |                 |                |                   |                |
| RECOMMENDA         | ATION:            |                 |                |                   |                |
| Staff has NO I     |                   |                 |                | Commission faile  | ed to obtain a |
| supermajority vote | e which is tantan | nount to DEN    | IAL.           |                   |                |

### BACKUP DOCUMENTATION:

- 1. Location and Aerial Maps
- 2. Staff Report GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184]
- 3. Supporting Documentation GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184]
- 4. Photo(s) GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184]
- 5. Justification Letter
- 6. Protest Postcards
- 7. Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting
- 8. Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting Transmittal Sheet and CD for Queensridge Parcel 1 at 180 for SDR-68481, WVR-68480, GPA-68385 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184] by Doug Rankin
- 9. Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting Binder for Everything You Wanted To Know About R-PD7 But Were Afraid To Ask and Presentation Binder for Queensridge Parcel 1 at The 180 and CD for SDR-68481, WVR-68480, GPA-68385 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184] by Michael Buckley NOTE: Subsequent to the meeting, it was determined that the backup named Presentation Binder for Queensridge Parcel 1 at The 180 and CD for SDR-68481, WVR-68480, GPA-68385 and TMP-6882 [PRJ-67184] should be reflected as Presentation Binder Prepared by George Garcia Regarding the Zoning History of Peccole Ranch

CLV180811

00639

### City of Las Vegas Agenda Item No.: 131.

CITY COUNCIL MEETING OF: JUNE 21, 2017

- Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting Declaration of Clyde O. Spitze for SDR-68481, WVR-68480, GPA-68385 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184] by Clyde Spitze
- Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting Planning & Zoning 101 Information Packet by George Garcia
- Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting Photographs of Golf Course for SDR-68481, WVR-68480, GPA-68385 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184] by Eva Thomas
- 13. Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting Brief of Cases and Maps by Pat Spilotro
- 14. Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting Documents Submitted for the Record by Attorney Jimmy Jimmerson
- 15. Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting City Attorney Opinion by Todd Moody for SDR-68481, WVR-68480, GPA-68385 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184]
- 16. Backup Submitted from the March 15, 2017 City Council Meeting
- 17. Backup Submitted from the May 17, 2017 City Council Meeting
- 18. Submitted at Meeting Documents Submitted for the Record by Ngai Pidell, Doug Rankin, George Garcia, Michael Buckley, Bob Peccole and Jimmy Jimmerson for GPA-68385, WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184]
- 19. Combined Verbatim Transcript for Items 82 and 130-134

Motion made by BOB COFFIN to Deny

Passed For: 5; Against: 2; Abstain: 0; Did Not Vote: 0; Excused: 0 BOB COFFIN, RICKI Y. BARLOW, LOIS TARKANIAN, CAROLYN G. GOODMAN, STAVROS S. ANTHONY; (Against-STEVEN D. ROSS, BOB BEERS); (Abstain-None); (Did Not Vote-None); (Excused-None)

NOTE: An initial motion by BEERS for Approval passed with TARKANIAN, GOODMAN and ANTHONY voting No; subsequent to the vote, COFFIN announced that he voted incorrectly. Per CITY ATTORNEY JERBIC'S advice, the Council voted again on the motion for Approval which failed with COFFIN, TARKANIAN, GOODMAN and ANTHONY voting No. A subsequent motion by COFFIN for Denial passed with ROSS and BEERS voting No.

#### Minutes:

A Combined Verbatim Transcript of Items 82 and 130-134 is made part of the Final Minutes.

Appearance List:
CAROLYN GOODMAN, Mayor
BRAD JERBIC, City Attorney
BOB COFFIN, Councilman
TODD BICE, Legal Counsel for the Queensridge Homeowners
STEPHANIE ALLEN, Legal Counsel for the Applicant

# City of Las Vegas

### CITY COUNCIL MEETING OF: JUNE 21, 2017

Agenda Item No.: 131.

FRANK SCHRECK, Queensridge resident

CHRIS KAEMPFER, Legal Counsel for the Applicant

TOM PERRIGO, Planning Director

GEORGE C. SCOTT WALLACE

LILIAN MANDEL, Fairway Pointe resident

DAN OMERZA, Queensridge resident

TRESSA STEVENS HADDOCK, Queensridge resident

NGAI PINDELL, William S. Boyd School of Law

DOUG RANKIN, 1055 Whitney Ranch Drive

LOIS TARKANIAN, Councilwoman

GEORGE GARCIA, 1055 Whitney Ranch Drive

MICHAEL BUCKLEY, on behalf of Frank and Jill Fertitta Family Trust

STAVROS ANTHONY, Councilman

SHAUNA HUGHES, on behalf of the Queensridge homeowners

HERMAN AHLERS, Queensridge resident

BOB PECCOLE, on behalf of Appellants in the Nevada Supreme Court

DALE ROESSNER, Queensridge resident

ANNE SMITH, Queensridge resident

KARA KELLEY, Queensridge resident

PAUL LARSEN, Queensridge resident

LARRY SADOFF, Queensridge resident

LUCILLE MONGELLI, Queensridge resident

RICK KOSS, St. Michelle resident

HOWARD PEARLMAN

SALLY JOHNSON-BIGLER, Queensridge resident

DAVID MASON, Queensridge resident

TERRY MURPHY, on behalf of the Frank and Jill Fertitta Trust

**ELAINE WENGER-ROESSNER** 

TALI LOWIE, Queensridge resident

JAMES JIMMERSON, Legal Counsel for the Applicant

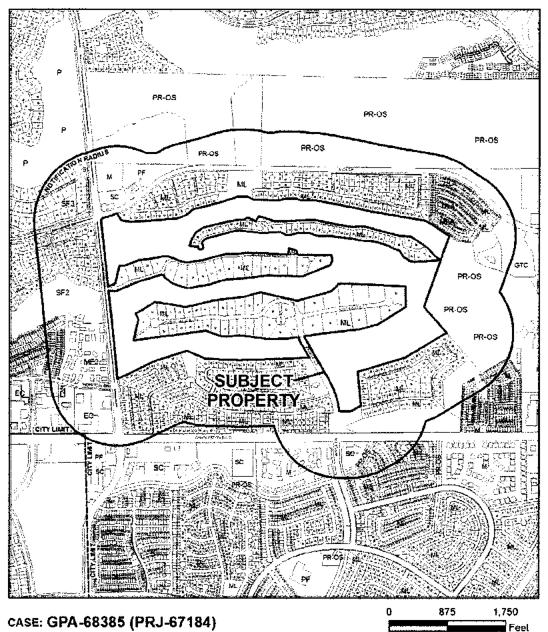
YOHAN LOWIE, Applicant/Owner

RICKI BARLOW, Councilman

BOB BEERS. Councilman

CLV180813

00641



RADIUS: 1000 FEET

GENERAL PLAN OF SUBJECT PROPERTY: PR-OS (PARKS/RECREATION/OPEN SPACE)
PROPOSED GENERAL PLAN OF SUBJECT PROPERTY: L (LOW DENSITY RESIDENTIAL)



City of Las Vegas Agenda Item No.: 133.

# AGENDA SUMMARY PAGE - PLANNING

|                   | CITY COU                               | NCIL MEET       | ING OF: JUNE 21,      | 2017              |                     |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| DEPARTMENT        | Γ: PLANNING                            |                 |                       |                   |                     |
| DIRECTOR:         | TOM PERRIC                             | 30              |                       | □Consent          | <b>⊠</b> Discussion |
|                   |  |                 |                       |                   |                     |
| SUBJECT:          |  |                 |                       |                   |                     |
|                   |  |                 | - SDR-68481 - A       |                   |                     |
| DEVELOPMEN        | T PLAN REVIE                           | W RELATED       | ) TO GPA-68385 A      | ND WVR-684        | 80 - PUBLIC         |
|                   |  |                 | ID COMPANY, LLO       |                   |                     |
| request for a Sit | e Development P                        | lan Review F    | OR A PROPOSED         | 61-LOT SING       | GLE FAMILY          |
|                   |  |                 | icres at the southeas |                   |                     |
|                   |  |                 | of Parcel Maps of     |                   |                     |
|                   |  |                 | l 138-31-702-002), F  |                   |                     |
|                   |  |                 | (Beers) [PRJ-67184]   | . The Planning    | g Commission        |
| (4-2 vote) and St | aff recommend A                        | .PPROVAL.       |                       |                   |                     |
|                   |  |                 |                       |                   |                     |
| PROTESTS RE       | CEIVED BEFO                            | RE:             | APPROVALS RE          | <u>CEIVED BEI</u> | FORE:               |
| Planning Comm     | rission Mtg.                           | 39              | Planning Commiss      | ion Mtg.          | 0                   |
| City Council Me   | eeting                                 | 28              | City Council Meet     | ing               | 0                   |
| RECOMMEND         | ATION-                                 |                 |                       |                   |                     |
|                   |  | te) and Staff i | ecommend APPROV       | /Al subject to    | o conditions:       |
| The Flamming Co   | 11111111111111111111111111111111111111 | ne, and stan 1  | CCOMBCIIG ALT ROV     | AD, subject a     | o conditions.       |
| BACKUP DOC        | UMENTATION                             | •               |                       |                   |                     |
| I. Consolidated   |  | <b>.</b>        |                       |                   |                     |
| 2. Supporting De  |  |                 |                       |                   |                     |
|                   |  | l and TMP-6     | 8482 [PRJ-67184]      |                   |                     |
|                   |  |                 | - , [                 |                   |                     |
| Motion made by    | BOB COFFIN to                          | Deny            |                       |                   |                     |
| •                 |  | •               |                       |                   |                     |
| Passed For: 4; A  | gainst: 3; Abstair                     | n: 0; Did Not 3 | Vote: 0; Excused: 0   |                   |                     |
| BOB COFFIN, L     | OIS TARKANIA                           | IN, CAROLY      | NG. GOODMAN, S        | TAVROS S. A       | ANTHONY;            |
| (Against-RICKI    | Y. BARLOW, ST                          | EVEN D. RC      | SS, BOB BEERS); (     | Abstain-None      | ); (Did Not         |
| Vote-None); (Ex   | cused-None)                            |                 |                       |                   | -                   |
|                   |  |                 |                       |                   |                     |
| Minutes:          |  |                 |                       |                   |                     |

See Item 131 for a Combined Verbatim Transcript of Items 82 and 130-134 and Items 131 and 132 for other related backup.

City of Las Vegas Agenda Item No.: 134.

### AGENDA SUMMARY PAGE - PLANNING

| CITY COU  | NCIL MEET   | ING OF: JUNE 21,  | 2017  |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| DEPARTMENT: PLANNING DIRECTOR: TOM PERRIG   | GO  |   | ☐Consent [2   | Discussion   |
| SUBJECT: NOT TO BE HEARD BEFORE 3 MAP RELATED TO GPA-68385 PUBLIC HEARING - APPLICA action on a request for a Tentativ SUBDIVISION on 34.07 acres at 1 File 121, Page 100 of Parcel Map portion of APN 138-31-702-002), Zone, Ward 2 (Beers) [PRJ-67184 APPROVAL. | , WVR-68480<br>NT/OWNER<br>we Map FOR<br>the southeast<br>ps on file at t<br>R-PD7 (Resid | 0 AND SDR-68481 - 180 LAND COMP. A 61-LOT SINGLE corner of Alta Drive a the Clark County Reddential Planned Devel | PARCEL 1 @<br>ANY, LLC - 1<br>FAMILY RES<br>and Hualapai W<br>corder's Office<br>lopment - 7 Un | THE 180 -<br>For possible<br>SIDENTIAL<br>/ay (Lot 1 in<br>: formerly a<br>its per Acre) |
| PROTESTS RECEIVED BEFORE  | <u>RE:</u>  | APPROVALS REC   | EIVED BEFO  | DRE:   |
| Planning Commission Mtg.  | 37  | Planning Commissi   | ion Mtg.  | 0  |
| City Council Meeting  | 28  | City Council Meeti  | ng  | 0  |
| RECOMMENDATION:<br>The Planning Commission (4-2 voi   | te) and Staff r   | ecommend APPROV   | AL, subject to o  | conditions:  |
| BACKUP DOCUMENTATION: 1. Consolidated Backup 2. Supporting Documentation 3. Protest Postcards 4. Backup Submitted from the Feb  |   | 7 Planning Commissi   | ion Meeting   |  |
| Motion made by BOB COFFIN to  | Deny  |   |   |  |
| Passed For: 4; Against: 3; Abstain<br>BOB COFFIN, LOIS TARKANIA<br>(Against-RICKI Y. BARLOW, ST<br>Vote-None); (Excused-None)   | N, CAROLY   | N G. GOODMAN, S'  |   |  |
| Minutes:<br>See Item 131 for a Combined Verb<br>for other related backup.   | atim Transcri   | pt of Items 82 and 13   | 0-134 and Items   | s 131-133  |

# City of Las Vegas

Agenda Item No.: 132.

### AGENDA SUMMARY PAGE - PLANNING CITY COUNCIL MEETING OF: JUNE 21, 2017

| DEPARTMENT: PLANNING  |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| DIRECTOR: TOM PERRIGO | ☐Consent 🗵 Discussion |

#### SUBJECT:

NOT TO BE HEARD BEFORE 3:00 P.M. - WVR-68480 - ABEYANCE ITEM - WAIVER RELATED TO GPA-68385 - PUBLIC HEARING - APPLICANT/OWNER: 180 LAND COMPANY, LLC - For possible action on a request for a Waiver TO ALLOW 32-FOOT PRIVATE STREETS WITH A SIDEWALK ON ONE SIDE WHERE 47-FOOT PRIVATE STREETS WITH SIDEWALKS ON BOTH SIDES ARE REQUIRED WITHIN A PROPOSED GATED RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT on 34.07 acres at the southeast corner of Alta Drive and Hualapai Way (Lot 1 in File 121, Page 100 of Parcel Maps on file at the Clark County Recorder's Office; formerly a portion of APN 138-31-702-002), R-PD7 (Residential Planned Development - 7 Units per Acre) Zone, Ward 2 (Beers) [PRJ-67184]. The Planning Commission (4-2 vote) and Staff recommend APPROVAL.

| PROTESTS RECEIVED BEFOR  | <u>KE:</u> | APPROVALS RECEIVED BEFO  | <u>)RE:</u> |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Planning Commission Mtg. | 39         | Planning Commission Mtg. | 0           |
| City Council Meeting     | 28         | City Council Meeting     | 0           |

#### **RECOMMENDATION:**

The Planning Commission (4-2 vote) and Staff recommend APPROVAL, subject to conditions:

#### **BACKUP DOCUMENTATION:**

- 1. Consolidated Backup
- 2. Location and Aerial Maps WVR-68480, SDR-68481 and TMP-68482 [PRJ-67184]
- 3. Supporting Documentation
- 4. Justification Letter
- 5. Protest Postcards WVR-68480 and SDR-68481
- 6. Backup Submitted from the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission Meeting

Motion made by BOB COFFIN to Deny

Passed For: 4; Against: 3; Abstain: 0; Did Not Vote: 0; Excused: 0
BOB COFFIN, LOIS TARKANIAN, CAROLYN G. GOODMAN, STAVROS S. ANTHONY;
(Against-RICKI Y. BARLOW, STEVEN D. ROSS, BOB BEERS); (Abstain-None); (Did Not Vote-None); (Excused-None)

### Minutes:

See Item 131 for a Combined Verbatim Transcript of Items 82 and 130-134 and other related backup.

### CITY COUNCIL MEETING

### JUNE 21, 2017

### COMBINED VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT - AGENDA ITEMS 82, 130-134

| 2666 | BRAD JERBIC  |
|------|--|
| 2667 | The 61 in this application is in a very limited corner. It's much denser than what would be, in fac  |
| 2668 | it's as dense as what would be on the entire course virtually if we had a development agreement.     |
| 2669 | So it is inconsistent, absolutely inconsistent with that Development Agreement that's still not      |
| 2670 | finished. If that Development Agreement does get finished and it gets up before for the Council,     |
| 2671 | one of the things that they will have to do, and they're telling you now they will agree to, is give |
| 2672 | up the 61 if they win today. Is that right?  |
| 2673 |  |
| 2674 | COUNCILMAN BARLOW  |
| 2675 | And so, to my understanding, they're on an acre now, and from what I understand further, is that     |
| 2676 | the Development Agreement could be potentially two-acre parcels instead of one?                      |
| 2677 |  |
| 2678 | BRAD JERBIC  |
| 2679 | It is a sub potentially. It is absolutely the -  |
| 2680 |  |
| 2681 | COUNCILMAN BARLOW  |
| 2682 | So, in essence, the neighbors will be in a better position?  |
| 2683 |  |
| 2684 | BRAD JERBIC  |
| 2685 | Well, we believe, in my negotiations with the neighbors that have participated in negotiations,      |
| 2686 | they have told me they requested two-acre parcels, and that was a concession that we won during      |
| 687  | that negotiation. So the entire golf course, the 183 acres, except for one small piece on the        |
| 688  | southeast side, which are minimum half-acre parcels and about 15 homes there, the remaining 50       |
| 689  | homes of the 65 would be spread out over the rest of the golf course on two-acre minimum             |
| 690  | parcels.   |

Page 100 of 128